# 3. SABIEDRĪBAS VESELĪBA UN SASLIMSTĪBA

[INFEKCIJAS UN PARAZITĀRĀS SLIMĪBAS 75](#_Toc524599006)

[3.1.attēls TUBERKULOZES SASLIMSTĪBAS UN MIRSTĪBAS RĀDĪTĀJI, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 75](#_Toc524599007)

[3.1. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO TUBERKULOZES SLIMNIEKU SKAITS GADA BEIGĀS 76](#_Toc524599008)

[3.2. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTIE SASLIMŠANAS GADĪJUMI AR TUBERKULOZI 2014. – 2017. GADĀ 76](#_Toc524599009)

[3.3. tabula SASLIMSTĪBA AR SEKSUĀLI TRANSMISĪVĀM INFEKCIJĀM UN HIV / AIDS 2014. – 2017. GADĀ 77](#_Toc524599010)

[3.2. attēls JAUNATKLĀTO HIV INFEKCIJAS UN AIDS GADĪJUMU SKAITS UN MIRUŠO SKAITS NO AIDS, absolūtos skaitļos 78](#_Toc524599011)

[3.4. tabula SASLIMSTĪBA AR INFEKCIJAS UN PARAZITĀRAJĀM SLIMĪBĀM 2014. – 2017. GADĀ 79](#_Toc524599012)

[3.5. tabula BĒRNU (0 – 17 GADI) SASLIMSTĪBA AR ATSEVIŠĶĀM INFEKCIJAS SLIMĪBĀM 82](#_Toc524599013)

[3.6. tabula BĒRNU IMUNIZĀCIJAS LĪMENIS 2014. – 2017. GADĀ, procentos no kopējā bērnu skaita attiecīgajā vecumā 85](#_Toc524599014)

[3.7. tabula PIEAUGUŠO IMUNIZĀCIJA PRET DIFTERIJU 2011. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos (3.pote un balstvakcinācija) 85](#_Toc524599015)

[CUKURA DIABĒTS 86](#_Toc524599016)

[3.3.attēls CUKURA DIABĒTA PREVALENCE UN INCIDENCE 2008. – 2017.GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 86](#_Toc524599017)

[3.4. attēls 2017.GADĀ REĢISTRĒTO CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 86](#_Toc524599018)

[3.8. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA REĢIONIEM 2008. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 87](#_Toc524599019)

[3.9. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA REĢIONIEM 2008. – 2017.GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 87](#_Toc524599020)

[3.10.tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO 2.TIPA CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2013. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 88](#_Toc524599021)

[3.11. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PĒC SAŅEMTĀS TERAPIJAS VEIDA, CUKURA DIABĒTA TIPA UN REĢIONIEM 2017.GADĀ 89](#_Toc524599022)

[3.12. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PĒC SAŅEMTĀS TERAPIJAS VEIDA UN CUKURA DIABĒTA TIPA 2008. – 2017. GADĀ 89](#_Toc524599023)

[3.13. tabula CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PĒC KLĪNISKO IZMEKLĒJUMU REZULTĀTIEM 2008.– 2017. GADĀ 90](#_Toc524599024)

[3.14.tabula VIDĒJĀS GLIKĒTĀ HEMOGLOBĪNA (HBA1c, %) VĒRTĪBAS CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTIEM ATKARĪBĀ NO DIABĒTA TIPA 2009. – 2017. GADĀ 91](#_Toc524599025)

[3.5.attēls 2.TIPA CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU ĶERMEŅA MASAS INDEKSS (ĶMI) 2007.-2017. GADĀ, īpatsvars, % 91](#_Toc524599026)

[3.6.attēls 2.TIPA CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU ĶERMEŅA MASAS INDEKSS (ĶMI) SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM 2017.GADĀ, īpatsvars, % 92](#_Toc524599027)

[3.7.attēls UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO 2.TIPA CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 92](#_Toc524599028)

[3.15. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PA CUKURA DIABĒTA TIPIEM UN STATISTISKAJIEM REĢIONIEM 2012. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 93](#_Toc524599029)

[3.16. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PA CUKURA DIABĒTA TIPIEM UN STATISTISKAJIEM REĢIONIEM 2012. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 94](#_Toc524599030)

[ONKOLOĢIJA 95](#_Toc524599031)

[3.8. attēls SASLIMSTĪBA UN MIRSTĪBA NO ĻAUNDABĪGIEM AUDZĒJIEM (C00-C97) 2003.-2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 95](#_Toc524599032)

[3.9. attēls VECUMA STANDARTIZĒTAIS SASLIMSTĪBAS RĀDĪTĀJS, uz 100 000 populācijas (tiešā standartizācija uz Eiropas standartpopulāciju, 2013) 95](#_Toc524599033)

[3.10. attēls VECUMA STANDARTIZĒTAIS MIRSTĪBAS RĀDĪTĀJS, uz 100 000 populācijas (tiešā standartizācija uz Eiropas standartpopulāciju, 2013) 96](#_Toc524599034)

[3.11. attēls. SASLIMSTĪBAS UN MIRSTĪBAS PROCENTUĀLĀS IZMAIŅAS 2001. – 2003. GADĀ UN 2015. –2017. GADĀ, SADALĪJUMĀ PA ĻAUNDABĪGĀ AUDZĒJA LOKALIZĀCIJĀM 96](#_Toc524599035)

[3.17.tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO GADĪJUMU SKAITS AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI (C00-C97) 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 97](#_Toc524599036)

[3.18. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO GADĪJUMU SKAITS AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 98](#_Toc524599037)

[3.19. tabula SASLIMSTĪBA AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 99](#_Toc524599038)

[3.20. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO GADĪJUMU SKAITS VĪRIEŠIEM AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 100](#_Toc524599039)

[3.21. tabula SASLIMSTĪBA VĪRIEŠIEM AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 vīriešu 101](#_Toc524599040)

[3.22. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO GADĪJUMU SKAITS SIEVIETĒM AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 102](#_Toc524599041)

[3.23. tabula SASLIMSTĪBA SIEVIETĒM AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 sievietēm 103](#_Toc524599042)

[3.12. attēls IZPLATĪTĀKĀS PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTĀS ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZES VĪRIEŠIEM 2008. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 104](#_Toc524599043)

[3.13. attēls IZPLATĪTĀKĀS PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTĀS ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZES SIEVIETĒM 2008. – 2017. GADĀ absolūtos skaitļos 104](#_Toc524599044)

[3.14. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS 2017. GADĀ SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM, absolūtos skaitļos 105](#_Toc524599045)

[3.15. attēls VIDĒJAIS VECUMS ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA NOTEIKŠANAS BRĪDĪ SIEVIETĒM UN VĪRIEŠIEM 2003. – 2017. GADĀ 105](#_Toc524599046)

[3.24.tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO VĪRIEŠU SKAITS AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI SADALĪJUMĀ PA VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 106](#_Toc524599047)

[3.25.tabula SASLIMSTĪBA AR ĻAUNDABĪGIEM AUDZĒJIEM VĪRIEŠIEM SADALĪJUMĀ PA VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 vīriešu 107](#_Toc524599048)

[3.26.tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO SIEVIEŠU SKAITS AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI SADALĪJUMĀ PA VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 108](#_Toc524599049)

[3.27.tabula SASLIMSTĪBA AR ĻAUNDABĪGIEM AUDZĒJIEM SIEVIETĒM SADALĪJUMĀ PA VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 sievietēm 109](#_Toc524599050)

[3.28. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU (NEIESKAITOT TOS GADĪJUMUS, KAD DIAGNOZE NOTEIKTA PĒC NĀVES) SADALĪJUMS PA ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA LOKALIZĀCIJĀM UN STADIJĀM DIAGNOZES NOTEIKŠANAS BRĪDĪ 2017. GADĀ 110](#_Toc524599051)

[3.29. tabula NOVĒROTĀ 5 GADU DZĪVILDZE 2003. – 2012. GADĀ UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTAJIEM PACIENTIEM (NEIESKAITOT TOS GADĪJUMUS, KAD DIAGNOZE NOTEIKTA PĒC NĀVES), % 111](#_Toc524599052)

[3.30. tabula NOVĒROTĀ 5 GADU DZĪVILDZE 2012. GADĀ UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTAJIEM PACIENTIEM (NEIESKAITOT TOS GADĪJUMUS, KAD DIAGNOZE NOTEIKTA PĒC NĀVES), īpatsvars, % 112](#_Toc524599053)

[3.31. tabula PIRMĀ GADA LETALITĀTE 2016. GADĀ UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTAJIEM PACIENTIEM ATKARĪBĀ NO AUDZĒJA ATKLĀŠANAS STADIJAS (NEIESKAITOT TOS GADĪJUMUS, KAD DIAGNOZE NOTEIKTA PĒC NĀVES), % 113](#_Toc524599054)

[3.16. attēls UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PA BIEŽĀK IZPLATĪTAJĀM ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA UN AUDZĒJU *IN SITU* LOKALIZĀCIJĀM 2017. GADA BEIGĀS, absolūtos skaitļos 114](#_Toc524599055)

[3.17. attēls PACIENTU ĪPATSVARS 2017. GADA BEIGĀS, KURI NODZĪVOJUŠI 5 GADUS UN VAIRĀK PĒC ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA UN AUDZĒJA *IN SITU* DIAGNOZES APSTIPRINĀŠANAS, % 115](#_Toc524599056)

[3.32. tabula GALVENIE RĀDĪTĀJI PAR AUDZĒJIEM *IN SITU* 2003. – 2017. GADĀ 116](#_Toc524599057)

[3.33. tabula IZMANTOTO SSK–10 DIAGNOŽU KODU ATŠIFRĒJUMS 118](#_Toc524599058)

[NARKOLOĢIJA UN ATKARĪBU IZRAISOŠAS VIELAS 119](#_Toc524599059)

[3.34. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO UN GADA LAIKĀ ĀRSTĒTO NARKOLOĢISKO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM2017. GADĀ 119](#_Toc524599060)

[3.35. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO ĀRSTĒTO NARKOLOĢISKO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM UN REĢIONIEM 2015. – 2017. GADĀ 120](#_Toc524599061)

[3.36. tabula GADA LAIKĀ REĢISTRĒTO ĀRSTĒTO NARKOLOĢISKO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM UN REĢIONIEM 2015. – 2017. GADĀ 121](#_Toc524599062)

[3.18. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS AR ALKOHOLA ATKARĪBU, ALKOHOLA PSIHOZĒM UN CITIEM PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM ALKOHOLA LIETOŠANAS DĒĻ 2010. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 122](#_Toc524599063)

[3.19. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS AR ALKOHOLA ATKARĪBU (F10.2, 3) SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 attiecīgā vecuma iedzīvotāju 122](#_Toc524599064)

[3.20. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS AR ALKOHOLA PSIHOZĒM UN CITIEM PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM ALKOHOLA LIETOŠANAS DĒĻ (F10.4-9) SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 attiecīgā vecuma iedzīvotāju 123](#_Toc524599065)

[3.21. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS AR NARKOTISKO, PSIHOTROPO UN TOKSISKO VIELU ATKARĪBU (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3; F18.-F19.2-9) 2010. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 123](#_Toc524599066)

[3.37. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO NARKOLOĢISKO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PĒC PRIMĀRI LIETOTĀS VIELAS (izņemot alkoholu un tabaku) 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 124](#_Toc524599067)

[3.38. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO UN GADA LAIKĀ ĀRSTĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS AR PATOLOĢISKU TIEKSMI UZ AZARTSPĒLĒM, DATORSPĒLĒM UN INTERNETU 2015.-2017. GADĀ 124](#_Toc524599068)

[3.39. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO ĀRSTĒTO BĒRNU (0–17 GADIEM) SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM UN DZIMUMIEM 2014. – 2017. GADĀ 125](#_Toc524599069)

[3.40. tabula GADA LAIKĀ ĀRSTĒTO BĒRNU (0–17 GADIEM) SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM UN DZIMUMIEM 2014. – 2017. GADĀ 125](#_Toc524599070)

[3.22. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO ĀRSTĒTO BĒRNU (0–17 GADIEM) AR AKŪTU ALKOHOLA INTOKSIKĀCIJU, KAITĒJOŠI PĀRMĒRĪGU LIETOŠANU (F10.0, 1) un F10.8 SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM 2010. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 bērnu 126](#_Toc524599071)

[3.23. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO ĀRSTĒTO BĒRNU (0–17 GADIEM) AR NARKOTISKO, PSIHOTROPO UN TOKSISKO VIELU INTOKSIKĀCIJU, KAITĒJOŠI PĀRMĒRĪGU LIETOŠANU (F11–F19.0, 1) SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM 2010. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 bērnu 126](#_Toc524599072)

[3.41. tabula PACIENTU SKAITS ILGTERMIŅA FARMOKOLOĢISKĀS OPIOĪDU ATKARĪBAS ĀRSTĒŠANAS PROGRAMMĀS 2010. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 127](#_Toc524599073)

[IEDZĪVOTĀJU PSIHISKĀ VESELĪBA 128](#_Toc524599074)

[3.42. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2013. – 2017. GADĀ 128](#_Toc524599075)

[3.43. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2013. – 2017.GADĀ 129](#_Toc524599076)

[3.44. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA REĢIONIEM UN DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 130](#_Toc524599077)

[3.24. attēls UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO BĒRNU (0 – 17 GADI) AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2015.-2017. GADA BEIGĀS, % no uzskaitē esošo bērnu (0 – 17) skaita 130](#_Toc524599078)

[3.45. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA REĢIONIEM UN DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 131](#_Toc524599079)

[3.25. attēls UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PIEAUGUŠO AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2015. – 2017. GADA BEIGĀS, % no uzskaitē esošo pieaugušo skaita 131](#_Toc524599080)

[3.46. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO UN ESOŠO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA REĢIONIEM UN DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2014. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 132](#_Toc524599081)

[3.47. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO UN ESOŠO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA DIAGNOZĒM 2015. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos 133](#_Toc524599082)

[3.48. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU SKAITS 2015. – 2017. GADĀ PA DIAGNOŽU, VECUMA GRUPĀM UN DZIMUMIEM, absolūtos skaitļos 136](#_Toc524599083)

[TRAUMAS, IEVAINOJUMI UN SAINDĒŠANĀS 138](#_Toc524599084)

[3.26. attēls MIRSTĪBA NO ĀRĒJIEM NĀVES CĒLOŅIEM 2008. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 138](#_Toc524599085)

[3.27. attēls POTENCIĀLI ZAUDĒTIE DZĪVES GADI ĀRĒJO NĀVES CĒLOŅU DĒĻ VECUMĀ LĪDZ 64 GADIEM, 2004. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 138](#_Toc524599086)

[3.28. attēls REĢISTRĒTO TRAUMU UN SAINDĒŠANĀS GADĪJUMU SKAITS 2012. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 139](#_Toc524599087)

[3.29.attēls REĢISTRĒTO TRAUMU UN SAINDĒŠANĀS GADĪJUMU SKAITS PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017.GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 139](#_Toc524599088)

[3.30. attēls REĢISTRĒTO TRAUMU GADĪJUMU SKAITS PĒC TRAUMU PROFILAKSES JOMAS 2017.GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 140](#_Toc524599089)

[3.31. attēls TRAUMU SADALĪJUMS PĒC IEVAINOJUMA VEIDA 2017.GADĀ, % 140](#_Toc524599090)

[3.49. tabula TRAUMU GADĪJUMU SADALĪJUMS VECUMA GRUPĀS PĒC TRAUMAS GŪŠANAS MEHĀNISMA 2017. GADĀ, % 141](#_Toc524599091)

[3.32. attēls TRAUMU GADĪJUMU ĪPATSVARS PĒC NOLŪKA UN ALKOHOLA LIETOŠANAS 2017.GADĀ, % 141](#_Toc524599092)

[3.33. attēls TRAUMU GADĪJUMU SADALĪJUMS VĪRIEŠIEM PĒC TRAUMAS GŪŠANAS VIETAS 2015. – 2017. GADĀ, % 142](#_Toc524599093)

[3.34. attēls TRAUMU GADĪJUMU SADALĪJUMS SIEVIETĒM PĒC TRAUMAS GŪŠANAS VIETAS 2015. – 2017. GADĀ, % 142](#_Toc524599094)

[3.35. attēls TRAUMU ĪPATSVARS PA SPORTA VEIDIEM NO KOPĒJĀ SPORTA TRAUMU 2015. – 2017.GADĀ. GADĀ, % 143](#_Toc524599095)

[3.36. attēls TRAUMU UN SAINDĒŠANĀS GADĪJUMU SADALĪJUMS BĒRNIEM PĒC TRAUMAS GŪŠANAS VIETAS 2017.GADĀ, % 143](#_Toc524599096)

[3.37.attēls TRAUMU SADALĪJUMS BĒRNIEM (0–17 gadi) PĒC IEVAINOJUMA VEIDA 2015. – 2017. GADĀ, % 144](#_Toc524599097)

[3.50. tabula VARDARBĪBĀ CIETUŠĀS PERSONAS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2013.– 2017.GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju 145](#_Toc524599098)

[3.51. tabula VAINĪGĀ SAISTĪBA AR VARDARBĪBĀ CIETUŠO 2011. – 2017. GADĀ, % 145](#_Toc524599099)

[INVALIDITĀTE 146](#_Toc524599100)

[3.52. tabula PIEAUGUŠO PIRMREIZĒJĀ INVALIDITĀTE 2012. – 2017. GADĀ 146](#_Toc524599101)

[3.53.tabula BĒRNU PIRMREIZĒJĀ INVALIDITĀTE 2012. – 2017. GADĀ 146](#_Toc524599102)

[3.54. tabula PIEAUGUŠO PIRMREIZĒJĀ INVALIDITĀTE SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU UN DZIMUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ 147](#_Toc524599103)

[3.55. tabula PIEAUGUŠO PIRMREIZĒJĀ INVALIDITĀTE SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ 149](#_Toc524599104)

[3.56.tabula BĒRNU (0 – 17 GADI) PIRMREIZĒJĀ INVALIDITĀTE SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU, DZIMUMA UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ 151](#_Toc524599105)

#### 3. PUBLIC HEALTH AND MORBIDITY

[INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES 75](#_Toc527442475)

[Chart 3.1. INCIDENCE AND MORTALITY RATES OF TUBERCULOSIS, per 100,000 population 75](#_Toc527442476)

[Table 3.1. PREVALENCE OF TUBERCULOSIS, REGISTERED PATIENTS AT THE END OF THE YEAR 76](#_Toc527442477)

[Table 3.2. NEW CASES OF TUBERCULOSIS IN 2014 – 2017 76](#_Toc527442478)

[Table 3.3. INCIDENCE OF SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED INFECTIONSAND HIV / AIDS IN 2014 – 2017 77](#_Toc527442479)

[Chart 3.2. NUMBER OF NEW HIV AND AIDS CASES AND NUMBER OF DEATH FROM AIDS, total numbers 78](#_Toc527442480)

[Table 3.4. INCIDENCE OF INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES IN 2014 – 2017 79](#_Toc527442481)

[Table 3.5. CHILD AGED 0 – 17 MORBIDITY RATE DUE TO SPECIFIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES 82](#_Toc527442482)

[Table 3.6. CHILD IMMUNISATION RATE IN 2014 – 2017, percentage of total number of children 85](#_Toc527442483)

[Table 3.7. ADULT IMMUNISATION AGAINST DIPHTHERIA IN 2011 – 2017, total numbers (3rd shot and revaccination) 85](#_Toc527442484)

[DIABETES MELLITUS 86](#_Toc527442485)

[Chart 3.3. PREVALENCE AND INCIDENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS IN 2008 – 2017, per 100, 000 population 86](#_Toc527442486)

[Table 3.8. PREVALENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS IN REGIONS 2008-2017, in total numbers and per 100,000 population 87](#_Toc527442487)

[Table 3.9. INCIDENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS IN REGIONS IN 2008 – 2017, in total numbers and per 100,000 population 87](#_Toc527442488)

[Table 3.10. INCIDENCE OF TYPE 2 DIABETES BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP 2013 – 2017, in total numbers and per 100,000 population 88](#_Toc527442489)

[Table 3.11. DIABETES MELLITUS PATIENT TURNOVER AND THERAPHY DIVISION BY REGIONS IN 2017 89](#_Toc527442490)

[Table 3.12. DIABETES MELLITUS PATIENT TURNOVER AND THERAPHY DIVISION IN 2008 – 2017 89](#_Toc527442491)

[Table 3.13. DIABETES PATIENT BY RESULTS OF CLINICAL EXAMINATIONS IN 2008 – 2017 90](#_Toc527442492)

[Table 3.14. THE AVERAGE VALUES OF GLYCATED HAEMOGLOBIN (HBA1c, %) FOR DIABETES MELLITUS PATIENTS BY TYPE OF DIABETES IN 2009 – 2017 91](#_Toc527442493)

[Chart 3.5. BODY MASS INDEX (BMI) FOR PATIENTS WITH TYPE 2 DIABETES MELLITUS IN 2007-2017, percentage 91](#_Toc527442494)

[Chart 3.6. BODY MASS INDEX (BMI) FOR PATIENTS WITH TYPE 2 DIABETES MELLITUS BY GENDER IN 2017, percentage, % 92](#_Toc527442495)

[Chart 3.7. PREVALENCE OF TYPE 2 DIABETES BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2017, per 100,000 population 92](#_Toc527442496)

[Table 3.15. PREVALENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS BY TYPE OF DIABETES AND REGIONS IN 2012 – 2017, total numbers and per 100,000 population 93](#_Toc527442497)

[Table 3.16. INCIDENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS BY TYPE OF DIABETES AND REGIONS IN 2012–2017, total numbers and per 100,000 population 94](#_Toc527442498)

[ONCOLOGY 95](#_Toc527442499)

[Chart 3.8. INCIDENCE AND MORTALITYRATES FOR PATIENTS WITH MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (C00-C97) IN 2003 – 2017, per 100,000 population 95](#_Toc527442500)

[Chart 3.9. AGE-STANDARDIZED INCIDENCE RATE, per 100 000 population (direct standartization per European standartpopulation, 2013) 95](#_Toc527442501)

[Chart 3.10. AGE-STANDARDIZED MORTALITY RATE, per 100,000 population (direct standartization per European standartpopulation, 2013) 96](#_Toc527442502)

[Chart 3.11. MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY PERCENTAGES DIFFERENCES IN 2001 AND 2003 AND BETWEEN 2015 AND 2017, BY CANCER SITE 96](#_Toc527442503)

[Table 3.17. INCIDENCE RATE FOR PATIENTS WITH MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (C00-C97) IN 2003 – 2017, total numbers and per 100,000 population 97](#_Toc527442504)

[Table 3.18. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES IN 2003 – 2017, total numbers 98](#_Toc527442505)

[Table 3.19. INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS IN 2003 – 2017, per 100 000 population 99](#_Toc527442506)

[Table 3.20. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES FOR MALES BY CANCER SITE IN 2003–2017, total numbers 100](#_Toc527442507)

[Table 3.21. MALES INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY CANCER SITEIN 2003 – 2017, per 100,000 males population 101](#_Toc527442508)

[Table 3.22. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES FOR FEMALES BY CANCER SITE IN 2003 –2017, total numbers 102](#_Toc527442509)

[Table 3.23. FEMALES INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY CANCER SITE IN 2003 – 2017, per 100,000 females population 103](#_Toc527442510)

[Chart 3.12. THE LEADING CANCER SITES OF MALES IN 2008 – 2017, total numbers 104](#_Toc527442511)

[Chart 3.13. THE LEADING CANCER SITES OF FEMALES IN 2008 – 2017,total numbers 104](#_Toc527442512)

[Chart 3.14. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES IN 2017, total numbers 105](#_Toc527442513)

[Chart 3.15. THE MEAN AGE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY GENDER IN 2003 – 2017 105](#_Toc527442514)

[Table 3.24. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES FOR MALES BY AGE IN 2017, total numbers 106](#_Toc527442515)

[Table 3.25. INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS FOR MALES BY AGE IN 2017, per 100,000 males population 107](#_Toc527442516)

[Table 3.26. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES FOR FEMALES BY AGE IN 2017, total numbers 108](#_Toc527442517)

[Table 3.27. INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS FOR FEMALES BY AGE IN 2017, per 100,000 females population 109](#_Toc527442518)

[Table 3.28. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CANCER SITES BY STAGE (WITHOUT CASES REGISTERED FROM DEATH CERTIFICATES ONLY) IN 2017 110](#_Toc527442519)

[Table 3.29. THE OBSERVED 5–YEAR SURVIVAL RATE OF PATIENTS DIAGNOSED IN 2003 -2012 (WITHOUT CASES REGISTERED FROM DEATH CERTIFICATES ONLY), % 111](#_Toc527442520)

[Table 3.30. THE OBSERVED 5–YEAR SURVIVAL RATE OF PATIENTS DIAGNOSED IN 2012 (WITHOUT CASES REGISTERED FROM DEATH CERTIFICATES ONLY), percentage, % 112](#_Toc527442521)

[Table 3.31. CASE-FATALITY RATE OF PATIENTS DIAGNOSED IN 2016 DEPENDING ON THE STAGE OF DISEASE DETECTION (WITHOUT CASES REGISTERED FROM DEATH CERTIFICATES ONLY), % 113](#_Toc527442522)

[Chart 3.16. PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AND *IN SITU* NEOPLASMS BY MOST COMMON ALLOCATIONS AT THE END OF 2017, total numbers 114](#_Toc527442523)

[Chart 3.17. PROPORTION OF PATIENTS AT THE END OF 2017 WHO HAVE LIVED FOR 5 YEARS OR OVER AFTER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AND *IN SITU* NEOPLASMS DIAGNOSIS CONFIRMATION, % 115](#_Toc527442524)

[Table 3.32. MAIN INDICATORS OF *IN SITU* NEOPLASMS IN 2003 – 2017 116](#_Toc527442525)

[Table 3.33. USED ICD–10 CODES LOCALISATION 118](#_Toc527442526)

[THE USE OF DRUGS AND ADDICTIVE SUBSTANCES 119](#_Toc527442527)

[Table 3.34. NEWLY (INCIDENCE) AND TREATED PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCE USE DISORDERS WITHIN THE YEAR BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP IN 2017 119](#_Toc527442528)

[Table 3.35. NEWLY (INCIDENCE) REGISTERED TREATED PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCE USE DISORDERS BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP AND REGION IN 2015–2017 120](#_Toc527442529)

[Table 3.36. REGISTERED TREATED PATIENTS WITHIN THE YEAR WITH PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCE USE DISORDERS BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP AND REGION IN 2015–2017 121](#_Toc527442530)

[Chart 3.18. INCIDENCE OF ALCOHOL ADDICTION, ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS AND OTHER MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS DUE TO ALCOHOL USE 2010 – 2017, per 100 000 population 122](#_Toc527442531)

[Chart 3.19. INCIDENCE OF ALCOHOL ADDICTION (F10.2, 3) BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2017, per 100,000 population 122](#_Toc527442532)

[Chart 3.20. INCIDENCE OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS AND OTHER MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS DUE TO ALCOHOL USE (F10.4-9) BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2017, per 100,000 population 123](#_Toc527442533)

[Chart 3.21. INCIDENCE OF DRUG, PSICHOTROPIC AND TOXIC SUSTANCE ADDICTION (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3; F18.-F19.2-9) IN 2010 – 2017, per 100 000 population 123](#_Toc527442534)

[Table 3.37. NEWLY-REGISTERED PATIENTS BY PRIMARY USED DRUG (except alcohol and tobacco) IN 2017, total numbers 124](#_Toc527442535)

[Table 3.38. NEWLY (INCIDENCE) AND REGISTERED TREATED PATIENTS WITHIN THE YEAR WITH GAMBLING ADDICTION, COMPUTER ADDICTION AND INTERNET ADDICTION IN 2015-2017 124](#_Toc527442536)

[Table 3.39. NEWLY REGISTERED TREATED CHILDREN (0-17) BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP AND GENDER 125](#_Toc527442537)

[IN 2014-2017 125](#_Toc527442538)

[Table 3.40. ALL REGISTERED TREATED CHILDREN (0-17) WITHIN THE YEAR BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP AND GENDER IN 2014-2017 125](#_Toc527442539)

[Chart 3.22. INCIDENCE OF REGISTERED TREATED CHILDREN (0–17) ALCOHOL USE OR INTOXICATION (F10.0,1) AND F10.8 BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2010. – 2017, per 100,000 children 126](#_Toc527442540)

[Chart 3.23. INCIDENCE OF REGISTERED TREATED CHILDREN (0–17) DRUG, PSYCHOTROPIC AND TOXIC SUBSTANCE USE OR INTOXICATION (F11–F19.0,1) BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2010. – 2017, per 100 000 children 126](#_Toc527442541)

[Table 3.41. NUMBER OF PATIENTS UNDERGOING PHARMACOLOGICAL THERAPY FOR OPIOID ADDICTION IN 2010 – 2017, total numbers 127](#_Toc527442542)

[MENTAL HEALTH 128](#_Toc527442543)

[Table 3.42. INCIDENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE IN 2013 – 2017 128](#_Toc527442544)

[Table 3.43. PREVALENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE IN 2013 – 2017 129](#_Toc527442545)

[Table 3.44 INCIDENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES IN REGIONS BY DISEASE IN 2017, total numbers 130](#_Toc527442546)

[Chart 3.24. PREVALENCE OF CHILDREN (0 – 17) WITH MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE IN 2015 – 2017, % 130](#_Toc527442547)

[Table 3.45. PREVALENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES IN REGIONS BY DISEASE IN 2017, total numbers 131](#_Toc527442548)

[Chart 3.25. PREVALENCE OF ADULT WITH MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE IN 2015-2017, % 131](#_Toc527442549)

[Table 3.46. INCIDENCE AND PREVALENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES IN REGIONS BY DISEASE IN 2014 – 2017, per 100,000 population 132](#_Toc527442550)

[Table 3.47. INCIDENCE AND PREVALENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE IN 2015 – 2017, total numbers 133](#_Toc527442551)

[Table 3.48. INCIDENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE, AGE GROUP AND GENDER IN 2015 – 2017, total numbers 136](#_Toc527442552)

[INJURIES 138](#_Toc527442553)

[Chart 3.26. MORTALITY RATE FROM EXTERNAL CAUSES OF DEATH IN 2008 – 2017, per 100,000 population 138](#_Toc527442554)

[Chart 3.27. YEARS OF POTENTIAL LIFE LOST AS A RESULT OF EXTERNAL CAUSES OF DEATH UP TO AGE 64 IN 2004 – 2017, per 100,000 population 138](#_Toc527442555)

[Chart 3.28. NUMBER OF REGISTERED INJURY AND POISONING CASES IN 2012 – 2017, per 100,000 population 139](#_Toc527442556)

[Chart 3.29. NUMBER OF REGISTERED INJURY AND POISONING CASES BY GENDER AND AGE IN 2017, per 100,000 population 139](#_Toc527442557)

[Chart 3.30. NUMBER OF REGISTERED INJURY AND POISONING CASES BY INJURY PREVENTION DOMAIN IN 2017, per 100, 000 population 140](#_Toc527442558)

[Chart 3.31. INJURY BY TYPE OF INJURY IN 2017, % 140](#_Toc527442559)

[Table 3.49. INJURIES BY AGE AND INJURY MECHANISM IN 2017,% 141](#_Toc527442560)

[Chart 3.32. INJURIES BY INTENT OF PURPOSE AND ALCOHOL USE IN 2017, % 141](#_Toc527442561)

[Chart 3.33. MALES INJURIES BY PLACE OF OCCURANCE IN 2015 – 2017, % 142](#_Toc527442562)

[Chart 3.34. FEMALES INJURIES BY PLACE OF OCCURANCE IN 2015 – 2017, % 142](#_Toc527442563)

[Chart 3.35. INJURIES BY AGE GROUP AND TYPE OF SPORTS IN 2015 – 2017, % 143](#_Toc527442564)

[Chart 3.36. CHILDREN INJURIES AND POISONING BY PLACE OF OCCURANCE IN 2017,% 143](#_Toc527442565)

[Chart 3.37. INJURY OF CHILDREN (0–17) BY TYPE OF INJURY IN 2015 – 2017, % 144](#_Toc527442566)

[Table 3.50. VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2013 – 2017, per 100,000 population 145](#_Toc527442567)

[Table 3.51. VIOLENCE VICTIMS RELEATED WITH PERPETRATORS IN 2011 – 2017, % 145](#_Toc527442568)

[DISABILITY 146](#_Toc527442569)

[Table 3.52. NEWLY RECOGNIZED DISABILITY OF ADULTS IN 2012 – 2017 146](#_Toc527442570)

[Table 3.53. NEWLY RECOGNIZED DISABILITY OF CHILDREN IN 2012 – 2017 146](#_Toc527442571)

[Table 3.54. NEWLY RECOGNIZED DISABILITY OF ADULTS BY DIAGNOSIS AND GENDER IN 2017 147](#_Toc527442572)

[Table 3.55. NEWLY RECOGNIZED DISABILITY OF ADULTS BY DIAGNOSIS AND AGE IN 2017 149](#_Toc527442573)

[Table 3.56. NEWLY RECOGNIZED DISABILITY OF CHILDREN (0 – 17) BY DIAGNOSIS, GENDER AND AGE IN 2017 151](#_Toc527442574)

### INFEKCIJAS UN PARAZITĀRĀS SLIMĪBAS

###### INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

## 3.1.attēls TUBERKULOZES SASLIMSTĪBAS UN MIRSTĪBAS RĀDĪTĀJI, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.1. INCIDENCE AND MORTALITY RATES OF TUBERCULOSIS, per 100,000 population

🕮 Valsts statistikas pārskats „Pārskats par saslimstību ar visu formu aktīvu tuberkulozi un tuberkulozes slimniekiem”. Precizēti iepriekš publicēti

dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

Report regarding incidence of tuberculosis and patients of tuberculosis – a state statistical report. Previously published data of year 2015 in

regions has actualized according to CSB population data actualization.

🕮 Latvijas iedzīvotāju nāves cēloņu datu bāze.

Register of Causes of Death.

## 3.1. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO TUBERKULOZES SLIMNIEKU SKAITS GADA BEIGĀS

##### Table 3.1. PREVALENCE OF TUBERCULOSIS, REGISTERED PATIENTS AT THE END OF THE YEAR

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Visas tuberkulozes formas, kopā | | | | No tiem - elpošanas orgānu tuberkuloze, kopā | | | | Tajā skaitā - elpošanas orgānu tuberkuloze, TM+ | | | | |
| Region | Tuberculosis – total cases | | | | Tuberculosis of the respiratory system – total | | | | Including tuberculosis of the respiratory system, (smear / culture positive) | | | | |
| A15-A19 | | | | A15-A16 | | | | A15 | | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA[[1]](#footnote-1)** | **831** | **842** | **683** | **635** | **816** | **823** | **668** | **616** | **685** | **527** | **571** | **535** | |
| Rīgas | 240 | 232 | 168 | 164 | 232 | 225 | 164 | 156 | 207 | 151 | 149 | 135 | |
| Pierīgas | 137 | 156 | 132 | 121 | 133 | 150 | 131 | 119 | 109 | 74 | 116 | 105 | |
| Vidzemes | 84 | 68 | 60 | 64 | 83 | 68 | 58 | 59 | 66 | 49 | 48 | 51 | |
| Kurzemes | 95 | 103 | 104 | 66 | 94 | 101 | 101 | 66 | 79 | 66 | 81 | 57 | |
| Zemgales | 95 | 76 | 78 | 74 | 93 | 75 | 77 | 73 | 79 | 48 | 66 | 68 | |
| Latgales | 136 | 140 | 113 | 132 | 136 | 139 | 111 | 129 | 114 | 95 | 92 | 109 | |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA1** | **41,7** | **42,6** | **34,9** | **32,7** | **40,9** | **41,6** | **34,1** | **31,7** | **34,4** | **26,7** | **29,1** | **27,5** | |
| Rīgas | 37,4 | 36,3 | 26,2 | 25,6 | 36,1 | 35,1 | 25,6 | 24,4 | 32,2 | 23,6 | 23,3 | 21,1 | |
| Pierīgas | 37,3 | 42,5 | 36,1 | 33,1 | 36,2 | 40,9 | 35,8 | 32,5 | 29,7 | 20,2 | 31,7 | 28,7 | |
| Vidzemes | 41,9 | 34,4 | 30,9 | 33,7 | 41,4 | 34,4 | 29,9 | 31,0 | 32,9 | 24,8 | 24,8 | 26,8 | |
| Kurzemes | 37,1 | 40,7 | 41,8 | 27,0 | 36,7 | 39,9 | 40,6 | 27,0 | 30,8 | 26,1 | 32,6 | 23,3 | |
| Zemgales | 39,0 | 31,6 | 32,9 | 31,6 | 38,2 | 31,2 | 32,4 | 31,2 | 32,4 | 19,9 | 27,8 | 29,0 | |
| Latgales | 47,9 | 50,2 | 41,3 | 49,3 | 47,9 | 49,8 | 40,6 | 48,2 | 40,2 | 34,0 | 33,7 | 40,7 | |

🕮 Valsts statistikas pārskats „Pārskats par saslimstību ar visu formu aktīvu tuberkulozi un tuberkulozes slimniekiem”. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie

dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

Report regarding incidence of tuberculosis and patients of tuberculosis – a state statistical report. Previously published data of year 2015 in

regions has actualized according to CSB population data actualization.

## 3.2. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTIE SASLIMŠANAS GADĪJUMI AR TUBERKULOZI 2014. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.2. NEW CASES OF TUBERCULOSIS IN 2014 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Visas tuberkulozes formas, kopā | | | | No tiem - elpošanas orgānu tuberkuloze, kopā | | | | Tajā skaitā - elpošanas orgānu tuberkuloze, TM+ | | | | |
| Region | Tuberculosis – total cases | | | | Tuberculosis of the respiratory system – total | | | | Including tuberculosis of the respiratory system, (smear / culture positive) | | | | |
| A15-A19 | | | | A15-A16 | | | | A15 | | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA1** | **637** | **621** | **560** | **483** | **622** | **605** | **546** | **467** | **494** | **496** | **450** | **388** |
| Rīgas | 201 | 205 | 176 | 153 | 195 | 199 | 169 | 145 | 166 | 169 | 148 | 122 |
| Pierīgas | 89 | 107 | 80 | 66 | 85 | 103 | 80 | 64 | 64 | 86 | 69 | 57 |
| Vidzemes | 65 | 61 | 56 | 45 | 63 | 61 | 54 | 43 | 49 | 47 | 42 | 35 |
| Kurzemes | 79 | 62 | 68 | 63 | 78 | 60 | 66 | 62 | 62 | 47 | 51 | 48 |
| Zemgales | 83 | 70 | 65 | 65 | 82 | 67 | 64 | 64 | 62 | 51 | 50 | 54 |
| Latgales | 76 | 88 | 86 | 75 | 75 | 87 | 85 | 73 | 66 | 74 | 72 | 60 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA1** | **31,9** | **31,4** | **28,6** | **24,9** | **31,2** | **30,6** | **27,9** | **24,0** | **24,8** | **25,1** | **23,0** | **20,0** |
| Rīgas | 31,3 | 32,0 | 27,5 | 23,9 | 30,4 | 31,1 | 26,4 | 22,7 | 25,8 | 26,4 | 23,1 | 19,1 |
| Pierīgas | 24,2 | 29,2 | 21,9 | 18,0 | 23,1 | 28,1 | 21,9 | 17,5 | 17,4 | 23,4 | 18,9 | 15,6 |
| Vidzemes | 32,4 | 30,9 | 28,9 | 23,7 | 31,4 | 30,9 | 27,8 | 22,6 | 24,4 | 23,8 | 21,7 | 18,4 |
| Kurzemes | 30,8 | 24,5 | 27,3 | 25,7 | 30,4 | 23,7 | 26,5 | 25,3 | 24,2 | 18,6 | 20,5 | 19,6 |
| Zemgales | 34,1 | 29,1 | 27,4 | 27,8 | 33,7 | 27,8 | 27,0 | 27,3 | 25,5 | 21,2 | 21,1 | 23,1 |
| Latgales | 26,8 | 31,5 | 31,5 | 28,0 | 26,4 | 31,2 | 31,1 | 27,3 | 23,2 | 26,5 | 26,3 | 22,4 |

🕮 Valsts statistikas pārskats „Pārskats par saslimstību ar visu formu aktīvu tuberkulozi un tuberkulozes slimniekiem”. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie

dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.   
 Report regarding incidence of tuberculosis and patients of tuberculosis – a state statistical report. Previously published data of year 2015 in

regions has actualized according to CSB population data actualization.

## 3.3. tabula SASLIMSTĪBA AR SEKSUĀLI TRANSMISĪVĀM INFEKCIJĀM UN HIV / AIDS 2014. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.3. INCIDENCE OF SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED INFECTIONSAND HIV / AIDS IN 2014 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Sifiliss | | | | Gonokoku infekcija | | | | Seksuāli transmisīvas hlamīdiju ierosinātas slimības | | | |
| Region | Syphilis | | | | Gonococcal infection | | | | Sexually transmitted chlamydial diseases | | | |
| A50-A53 | | | | A54 | | | | A55; A56; A74.0; P23.1; P39.1 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **134** | **139** | **166** | **140** | **365** | **284** | **172** | **184** | **1 983** | **1 573** | **1401** | **1512** |
| Rīgas | 86 | 90 | 81 | 81 | 183 | 131 | 87 | 104 | 997 | 730 | 643 | 713 |
| Pierīgas | 18 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 49 | 55 | 30 | 36 | 328 | 281 | 225 | 261 |
| Vidzemes | 2 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 140 | 127 | 112 | 106 |
| Kurzemes | 8 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 53 | 41 | 20 | 12 | 224 | 165 | 180 | 191 |
| Zemgales | 14 | 16 | 26 | 19 | 34 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 156 | 146 | 136 | 130 |
| Latgales | 6 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 35 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 138 | 124 | 105 | 111 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **6,7** | **7,0** | **8,5** | **7,2** | **18,3** | **14,4** | **8,8** | **9,5** | **99,5** | **79,5** | **71,5** | **77,8** |
| Rīgas | 13,4 | 14,1 | 12,6 | 12,7 | 28,5 | 20,5 | 13,6 | 16,3 | 155,3 | 114,0 | 100,4 | 111,5 |
| Pierīgas | 4,9 | 2,5 | 6,6 | 3,0 | 13,3 | 15,0 | 8,2 | 9,8 | 89,3 | 76,6 | 61,5 | 71,3 |
| Vidzemes | 1,0 | 5,1 | 5,7 | 3,2 | 5,5 | 7,1 | 4,6 | 6,3 | 69,8 | 64,3 | 57,8 | 55,7 |
| Kurzemes | 3,1 | 3,6 | 4,0 | 6,5 | 20,7 | 16,2 | 8,0 | 4,9 | 87,4 | 65,2 | 72,4 | 78,1 |
| Zemgales | 5,7 | 6,6 | 11,0 | 8,1 | 14,0 | 7,9 | 5,5 | 5,6 | 64,1 | 60,6 | 57,3 | 55,5 |
| Latgales | 2,1 | 1,8 | 5,1 | 2,6 | 12,3 | 8,6 | 4,8 | 2,6 | 48,6 | 44,4 | 38,4 | 41,5 |

🕮 Valsts infekcijas slimību uzraudzības un monitoringa sistēma. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām

izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

State surveillance and monitoring system for infectious diseases. Previously published data of year 2015 in regions has actualized according to

CSB population data actualization.

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | HIV | | | | AIDS | | | |
| Region | Z21; R75 | | | | B20-B24 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **347** | **393** | **365** | **371** | **176** | **134** | **114** | **123** |
| Rīgas | 230 | 257 | 206 | 211 | 128 | 87 | 70 | 77 |
| Pierīgas | 56 | 54 | 56 | 64 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 23 |
| Vidzemes | 9 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Kurzemes | 20 | 30 | 32 | 37 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Zemgales | 21 | 21 | 30 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 |
| Latgales | 11 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 9 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **17,4** | **19,9** | **18,6** | **19,1** | **8,9** | **6,8** | **5,8** | **6,3** |
| Rīgas | 35,8 | 40,2 | 32,2 | 33,0 | 20,1 | 13,6 | 10,9 | 12,0 |
| Pierīgas | 15,2 | 14,7 | 15,3 | 17,5 | 6,5 | 4,9 | 4,9 | 6,3 |
| Vidzemes | 4,5 | 4,6 | 7,2 | 5,8 | 0,5 | 2,5 | 2,6 | 0,5 |
| Kurzemes | 7,8 | 11,9 | 12,9 | 15,1 | 3,5 | 3,2 | 3,2 | 3,3 |
| Zemgales | 8,6 | 8,7 | 12,6 | 11,1 | 3,3 | 3,3 | 3,8 | 2,1 |
| Latgales | 3,9 | 7,9 | 9,9 | 8,2 | 2,1 | 2,9 | 1,5 | 3,4 |

🕮 HIV / AIDS gadījumu valsts reģistrs. Dati aktualizēti 16.08.2018. Precizēti iepriekšējos gados publicētie dati.

State Register of HIV / AIDS cases. Data updated 16.08.2018. The information has been updated and differs from the data reported previously.

## 3.2. attēls JAUNATKLĀTO HIV INFEKCIJAS UN AIDS GADĪJUMU SKAITS UN MIRUŠO SKAITS NO AIDS, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Chart 3.2. NUMBER OF NEW HIV AND AIDS CASES AND NUMBER OF DEATH FROM AIDS, total numbers

🕮 HIV / AIDS gadījumu valsts reģistrs. **Dati aktualizēti 16.08.2018.** Precizēti iepriekšējos gados publicētie dati.

State Register of HIV / AIDS cases. **Data updated 16.08.2018.**The information has been updated and differs from the data reported previously.

🕮 Latvijas iedzīvotāju nāves cēloņu datu bāze.

Register of Causes of Death.

## 3.4. tabula SASLIMSTĪBA AR INFEKCIJAS UN PARAZITĀRAJĀM SLIMĪBĀM 2014. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.4. INCIDENCE OF INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES IN 2014 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Salmoneloze | | | | Šigeloze | | | | Jersinioze | | | |
| Region | Salmonellosis | | | | Shigellosis | | | | Yersiniosis | | | |
| A02 | | | | A03 | | | | A04.6; A28.2 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **282** | **430** | **472** | **234** | **10** | **11** | **3** | **3** | **28** | **69** | **51** | **47** |
| Rīgas | 81 | 132 | 227 | 102 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 18 | 22 |
| Pierīgas | 42 | 72 | 64 | 38 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 12 | 11 |
| Vidzemes | 13 | 36 | 19 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Kurzemes | 72 | 104 | 84 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Zemgales | 32 | 42 | 36 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Latgales | 42 | 44 | 42 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 5 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **14,1** | **21,7** | **24,1** | **12,0** | **0,5** | **0,6** | **0,2** | **0,2** | **1,4** | **3,5** | **2,6** | **2,4** |
| Rīgas | 12,6 | 20,6 | 35,4 | 15,9 | 1,2 | 0,9 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 0,9 | 3,4 | 2,8 | 3,4 |
| Pierīgas | 11,4 | 19,6 | 17,5 | 10,4 | 0,5 | 1,4 | 0,3 | 0 | 0,8 | 6,5 | 3,3 | 3,0 |
| Vidzemes | 6,5 | 18,2 | 9,8 | 7,9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,0 | 1,0 | 2,1 |
| Kurzemes | 28,1 | 41,1 | 33,8 | 11,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,4 | 2,4 | 0,8 | 0,4 |
| Zemgales | 13,1 | 17,4 | 15,2 | 6,4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,6 | 1,7 | 0,4 | 1,7 |
| Latgales | 14,8 | 15,8 | 15,4 | 13,8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,9 | 3,9 | 5,9 | 1,9 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Citas precizētas zarnu infekcijas slimības | | | | Leptospiroze | | | |
| Region | Other specified intestinal infectious diseases | | | | Leptospirosis | | | |
| Sx[[2]](#footnote-2) | | | | A27 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| **LATVIJA** | **5 885** | **5 224** | **3878** | **2856** | **7** | **2** | **5** | **8** |
| Rīgas | 2 060 | 1 738 | 1228 | 969 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Pierīgas | 913 | 871 | 598 | 458 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Vidzemes | 562 | 480 | 459 | 259 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kurzemes | 718 | 745 | 630 | 440 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Zemgales | 425 | 371 | 227 | 227 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Latgales | 1 207 | 1 019 | 736 | 503 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **295,2** | **264,2** | **197,9** | **147,0** | **0,4** | **0,1** | **0,3** | **0,4** |
| Rīgas | 320,8 | 271,4 | 191,7 | 151,5 | 0,6 | 0 | 0,2 | 0,5 |
| Pierīgas | 248,6 | 237,3 | 163,5 | 125,1 | 0,3 | 0 | 0,5 | 0,8 |
| Vidzemes | 280,3 | 243,0 | 236,7 | 136,2 | 0 | 1,0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kurzemes | 280,1 | 294,6 | 253,3 | 179,8 | 0,8 | 0 | 0,4 | 0,4 |
| Zemgales | 174,5 | 154,1 | 95,6 | 97,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,4 |
| Latgales | 425,1 | 365,2 | 269,2 | 188,0 | 0 | 0 | 0,4 | 0 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Akūts A hepatīts | | | | Akūts B hepatīts | | | | Akūts C hepatīts | | | |
| Region | Acute hepatitis A | | | | Acute hepatitis B | | | | Acute hepatitis C | | | |
| B15 | | | | B16 | | | | B17.1 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **20** | **6** | **10** | **75** | **70** | **76** | **84** | **52** | **58** | **70** | **64** | **57** |
| Rīgas | 7 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 23 | 37 | 46 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 23 |
| Pierīgas | 8 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 17 |
| Vidzemes | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Kurzemes | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Zemgales | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Latgales | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 8 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **1,0** | **0,3** | **0,5** | **3,9** | **3,5** | **3,8** | **4,3** | **2,7** | **2,9** | **3,5** | **3,3** | **2,9** |
| Rīgas | 1,1 | 0,6 | 0,9 | 6,3 | 3,6 | 5,8 | 7,2 | 4,1 | 3,7 | 3,6 | 4,1 | 3,6 |
| Pierīgas | 2,2 | 0,5 | 0,3 | 4,6 | 1,9 | 3,3 | 1,9 | 2,5 | 3,0 | 3,5 | 3,3 | 4,6 |
| Vidzemes | 0,5 | 0 | 0 | 0,5 | 1,5 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 4,0 | 2,5 | 2,6 | 2,1 |
| Kurzemes | 0,8 | 0 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 5,9 | 2,4 | 4,0 | 3,3 | 1,6 | 4,0 | 0,8 | 1,2 |
| Zemgales | 0,8 | 0 | 0,4 | 4,7 | 1,6 | 1,7 | 2,9 | 0,9 | 2,5 | 0,4 | 3,4 | 0,9 |
| Latgales | 0 | 0 | 0,4 | 1,9 | 6,3 | 5,7 | 4,8 | 2,2 | 1,8 | 6,5 | 4,0 | 3,0 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Hronisks B hepatīts un HBsAg nēsātāji | | | | Hronisks C hepatīts | | | |
| Region | Chronic hepatitis B and HBsAg positive | | | | Chronic hepatitis C | | | |
| B18.0-B18.1; Z22.5[[3]](#footnote-3) | | | | B18.2 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | |
| *Absolūtos skaitļos/ total numbers* | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **231** | **312** | **355** | **369** | **1 706** | **1 789** | **1907** | **1803** |
| Rīgas | 94 | 116 | 131 | 125 | 767 | 717 | 821 | 669 |
| Pierīgas | 51 | 55 | 47 | 50 | 269 | 298 | 300 | 245 |
| Vidzemes | 14 | 9 | 25 | 22 | 87 | 79 | 118 | 101 |
| Kurzemes | 24 | 43 | 53 | 61 | 141 | 205 | 204 | 239 |
| Zemgales | 26 | 43 | 46 | 56 | 183 | 206 | 170 | 258 |
| Latgales | 22 | 46 | 53 | 55 | 259 | 284 | 294 | 291 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | |  |
| **LATVIJA** | **11,6** | **15,8** | **18,1** | **19,0** | **85,6** | **90,5** | **97,3** | **92,8** |
| Rīgas | 14,6 | 18,1 | 20,5 | 19,5 | 119,4 | 112,0 | 128,2 | 104,6 |
| Pierīgas | 13,9 | 15,0 | 12,9 | 13,7 | 73,2 | 81,2 | 82,0 | 66,9 |
| Vidzemes | 7,0 | 4,6 | 12,9 | 11,6 | 43,4 | 40,0 | 60,9 | 53,1 |
| Kurzemes | 9,4 | 17,0 | 21,3 | 24,9 | 55,0 | 81,1 | 82,0 | 97,7 |
| Zemgales | 10,7 | 17,9 | 19,4 | 23,9 | 75,2 | 85,6 | 71,6 | 110,2 |
| Latgales | 7,7 | 16,5 | 19,4 | 20,6 | 91,2 | 101,8 | 107,5 | 108,8 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Laimas slimība | | | | Ērču encefalīts | | | | Meningokoku infekcija | | | |
| Region | Lyme disease | | | | Tick-borne encephalitis | | | | Meningococcal infection | | | |
| A69.2 | | | | A84 | | | | A39 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **469** | **495** | **479** | **612** | **173** | **169** | **230** | **214** | **9** | **12** | **6** | **9** |
| Rīgas | 155 | 99 | 116 | 156 | 30 | 24 | 38 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Pierīgas | 87 | 112 | 89 | 165 | 34 | 37 | 37 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Vidzemes | 56 | 74 | 69 | 78 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kurzemes | 90 | 92 | 140 | 137 | 48 | 63 | 106 | 90 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 36 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Latgales | 45 | 93 | 44 | 52 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LATVIJA | **23,5** | **25,0** | **24,4** | **31,5** | **8,7** | **8,5** | **11,7** | **11,0** | **0,5** | **0,6** | **0,3** | **0,5** |
| Rīgas | 24,1 | 15,5 | 18,1 | 24,4 | 4,7 | 3,7 | 5,9 | 4,4 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,8 |
| Pierīgas | 23,7 | 30,5 | 24,3 | 45,1 | 9,3 | 10,1 | 10,1 | 12,8 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0 | 0 |
| Vidzemes | 27,9 | 37,5 | 35,6 | 41,0 | 13,5 | 10,1 | 7,7 | 6,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,5 |
| Kurzemes | 35,1 | 36,4 | 56,3 | 56,0 | 18,7 | 24,9 | 42,6 | 36,8 | 1,2 | 0,8 | 1,2 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 14,8 | 10,4 | 8,8 | 10,3 | 9,0 | 7,1 | 8,0 | 8,1 | 0 | 1,2 | 0 | 0,4 |
| Latgales | 15,9 | 33,3 | 16,1 | 19,4 | 4,2 | 2,9 | 5,5 | 6,7 | 0,4 | 1,1 | 0 | 0,7 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Difterija | | | | Garais klepus | | | | Vējbakas | | | |
| Region | Diphtheria | | | | Whooping cough | | | | Varicella | | | |
| A36 | | | | A37 | | | | B01 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **13** | **10** | **6** | **3** | **81** | **210** | **256** | **95** | **2 611** | **2 058** | **1705** | **1564** |
| Rīgas | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 108 | 97 | 36 | 628 | 608 | 637 | 589 |
| Pierīgas | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 43 | 22 | 16 | 390 | 248 | 347 | 318 |
| Vidzemes | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 190 | 447 | 76 | 208 |
| Kurzemes | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 93 | 8 | 597 | 356 | 314 | 199 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 335 | 189 | 190 | 134 |
| Latgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 34 | 21 | 471 | 210 | 141 | 116 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **0,7** | **0,5** | **0,3** | **0,2** | **4,1** | **10,6** | **13,1** | **4,9** | **131,0** | **104,1** | **87,0** | **80,5** |
| Rīgas | 1,6 | 0,9 | 0,5 | 0,3 | 2,5 | 16,9 | 15,1 | 5,6 | 97,8 | 95,0 | 99,4 | 92,1 |
| Pierīgas | 0,5 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0 | 4,4 | 11,7 | 6,0 | 4,4 | 106,2 | 67,6 | 94,9 | 86,9 |
| Vidzemes | 0,5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,5 | 3,5 | 3,1 | 2,6 | 94,8 | 226,3 | 39,2 | 109,4 |
| Kurzemes | 0 | 0,4 | 0 | 0 | 1,6 | 8,3 | 37,4 | 3,3 | 232,9 | 140,8 | 126,3 | 81,3 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,4 | 13,6 | 7,1 | 1,7 | 3,8 | 137,6 | 78,5 | 80,0 | 57,2 |
| Latgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,9 | 5,0 | 12,4 | 7,8 | 165,9 | 75,3 | 51,6 | 43,4 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Masalas | | | | Masaliņas | | | | Epidēmiskais parotīts | | | | Trihineloze | | | | | | |
| Region | Measles | | | | Rubella | | | | Mumps | | | | Trichinellosis | | | | | | |
| B05 | | | | B06; M01.4; P35.0 | | | | B26 | | | | B75 | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | | | 2016 | | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |  | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **36** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **11** | **21** | **6** | **4** | **5** | | **4** | **1** | | **1** | |
| Rīgas | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| Pierīgas | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| Vidzemes | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | | 0 | |
| Kurzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Zemgales | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| Latgales | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 0 | | 0 | |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **1,8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0,1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0,6** | **1,1** | **0,3** | **0,2** | **0,3** | | **0,2** | **0,1** | | **0,1** | |
| Rīgas | 2,8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,8 | 1,6 | 0,8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| Pierīgas | 2,7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,1 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| Vidzemes | 1,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0,5 | 0 | | 0 | |
| Kurzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,0 | 0 | 0,4 | 0,8 | | 0,8 | 0,4 | | 0,4 | |
| Zemgales | 0,4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,4 | 0 | 0 | 0,9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| Latgales | 1,8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,4 | 0 | 0 | 0,4 | 1,1 | | 0,4 | 0 | | 0 | |

🕮 Valsts infekcijas slimību uzraudzības un monitoringa sistēma. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām

izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

State surveillance and monitoring system for infectious diseases. Previously published data of year 2015 in regions has actualized according to

CSB population data actualization.

## 3.5. tabula BĒRNU (0 – 17 GADI) SASLIMSTĪBA AR ATSEVIŠĶĀM INFEKCIJAS SLIMĪBĀM

##### Table 3.5. CHILD AGED 0 – 17 MORBIDITY RATE DUE TO SPECIFIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Tuberkuloze | | | | Sifiliss | | | | Gonokoku infekcija | | | |
| Region | Tuberculosis | | | | Syphilis | | | | Gonococcal infection | | | |
| A15-A19; P37.0 | | | | A50-A53 | | | | A54 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **52** | **28** | **30** | **16** | **2** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **15** | **5** | **3** | **7** |
| Rīgas | 14 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Pierīgas | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Vidzemes | 12 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Kurzemes | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Latgales | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju, 0 – 17 gadu vecumā / per 100,000 population aged 0 – 17* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **15,0** | **8,0** | **8,5** | **4,5** | **0,6** | **0,9** | **0,8** | **0,8** | **4,3** | **1,4** | **0,8** | **2,0** |
| Rīgas | 13,4 | 8,4 | 7,3 | 8,9 | 1,0 | 1,9 | 0,9 | 0,9 | 2,9 | 2,8 | 0,9 | 2,7 |
| Pierīgas | 14,0 | 6,9 | 2,7 | 0 | 1,4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,4 | 0 | 1,3 | 0 |
| Vidzemes | 34,7 | 17,5 | 8,8 | 5,9 | 0 | 0 | 2,9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,8 |
| Kurzemes | 6,4 | 6,4 | 17,2 | 2,2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,2 | 17,0 | 2,1 | 2,1 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 22,8 | 2,3 | 9,0 | 2,3 | 0 | 2,3 | 2,3 | 2,3 | 6,8 | 0 | 0 | 2,3 |
| Latgales | 6,5 | 8,8 | 11,3 | 4,5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,2 | 0 | 0 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Akūts A hepatīts | | | | Akūts B hepatīts | | | | Akūts C hepatīts | | | |
| Region | Acute hepatitis A | | | | Acute hepatitis B | | | | Acute hepatitis C | | | |
| B15 | | | | B16 | | | | B17.1 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **8** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **2** | **1** | **0** |
| Rīgas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierīgas | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Vidzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kurzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju, 0 – 17 gadu vecumā / per 100,000 population aged 0 – 17* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **0,6** | **0,3** | **0** | **2,2** | **0,6** | **0** | **0,3** | **0** | **0,6** | **0,6** | **0,3** | **0** |
| Rīgas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,6 | 1,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierīgas | 2,8 | 1,4 | 0 | 1,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,3 | 0 |
| Vidzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kurzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,1 | 0 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,3 | 0 | 0 | 2,3 | 0 | 0 | 2,2 | 0 | 0 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Laimas slimība | | | | Ērču encefalīts | | | | Meningokoku infekcija | | | |
| Region | Lyme disease | | | | Tick-born encephalitis | | | | Meningococcal infection | | | |
| A69.2 | | | | A84 | | | | A39 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **24** | **30** | **35** | **35** | **7** | **7** | **9** | **13** | **4** | **9** | **3** | **8** |
| Rīgas | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Pierīgas | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Vidzemes | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kurzemes | 8 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Latgales | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju, 0 – 17 gadu vecumā / per 100,000 population aged 0 – 17* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **6,9** | **8,6** | **9,9** | **9,8** | **2,0** | **2,0** | **2,5** | **3,6** | **1,2** | **2,6** | **0,8** | **2,2** |
| Rīgas | 5,7 | 3,7 | 2,7 | 0,9 | 0 | 1,9 | 0 | 0,9 | 1,9 | 1,9 | 0,9 | 3,6 |
| Pierīgas | 1,4 | 4,1 | 5,4 | 9,2 | 2,8 | 0 | 4,0 | 3,9 | 0 | 1,4 | 0 | 0 |
| Vidzemes | 23,1 | 20,4 | 20,4 | 11,7 | 5,8 | 2,9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,9 |
| Kurzemes | 17,0 | 17,1 | 36,5 | 34,6 | 4,3 | 4,3 | 4,3 | 6,5 | 4,3 | 0 | 4,3 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 4,5 | 0 | 4,5 | 2,3 | 2,3 | 4,5 | 6,8 | 0 | 6,8 | 0 | 2,3 |
| Latgales | 2,2 | 13,2 | 9,0 | 11,3 | 0 | 2,2 | 4,5 | 6,8 | 0 | 6,6 | 0 | 4,5 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Difterija | | | | Garais klepus | | | | Vējbakas | | | |
| Region | Diphtheria | | | | Whooping cough | | | | Varicella | | | |
| A36 | | | | A37 | | | | B01 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **2** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **48** | **143** | **156** | **54** | **2 481** | **1 959** | **1587** | **1462** |
| Rīgas | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 71 | 57 | 14 | 563 | 564 | 567 | 526 |
| Pierīgas | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 30 | 14 | 10 | 377 | 237 | 328 | 308 |
| Vidzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 182 | 434 | 73 | 204 |
| Kurzemes | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 55 | 5 | 585 | 344 | 303 | 191 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 326 | 185 | 186 | 126 |
| Latgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 15 | 448 | 195 | 130 | 107 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju, 0 – 17 gadu vecumā / per 100,000 population aged 0 – 17* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **0,6** | **1,1** | **0** | **0** | **13,8** | **40,8** | **44,0** | **15,1** | **714,5** | **559,0** | **447,8** | **408,8** |
| Rīgas | 1,9 | 0,9 | 0 | 0 | 8,6 | 66,0 | 51,7 | 12,4 | 538,1 | 524,6 | 513,9 | 467,7 |
| Pierīgas | 0 | 2,8 | 0 | 0 | 16,8 | 41,4 | 18,9 | 13,1 | 528,7 | 327,0 | 442,8 | 404,8 |
| Vidzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,9 | 8,7 | 11,7 | 5,9 | 526,5 | 1263,7 | 213,1 | 598,1 |
| Kurzemes | 0 | 2,1 | 0 | 0 | 4,3 | 38,5 | 118,1 | 10,8 | 1246,1 | 736,5 | 650,7 | 412,5 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38,7 | 27,2 | 4,5 | 18,0 | 742,6 | 420,0 | 420,3 | 283,9 |
| Latgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,2 | 19,8 | 54,2 | 33,9 | 975,9 | 429,3 | 293,5 | 241,6 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Masaliņas | | | | Epidēmiskais parotīts | | | | HIV | | | |
| Region | Rubella | | | | Mumps | | | | HIV | | | |
| B06; M01.4; P35.0 | | | | B26 | | | | Z21; R75 | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **2** | **0** | **3** | **4** | **6** | **6** | **7** |
| Rīgas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Pierīgas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Vidzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kurzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju, 0 – 17 gadu vecumā / per 100,000 population aged 0 – 17* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **0,3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1,2** | **0,6** | **0** | **0,8** | **1,2** | **1,7** | **1,7** | **2,0** |
| Rīgas | 1,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,9 | 3,7 | 4,5 | 2,7 |
| Pierīgas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,6 |
| Vidzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kurzemes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,3 | 0 | 0 | 2,1 | 0 | 0 | 2,2 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,3 | 0 | 0 | 4,5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latgales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,3 | 0 | 4,4 | 2,3 | 2,3 |

🕮 Valsts statistikas pārskats „Pārskats par saslimstību ar visu formu aktīvu tuberkulozi un tuberkulozes slimniekiem”. Valsts infekcijas slimību

uzraudzības un monitoringa sistēma; HIV / AIDS gadījumu valsts reģistrs. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP

veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

Report regarding incidence of tuberculosis and patients of tuberculosis – a state statistical report. State surveillance and monitoring system for

infectious diseases; State Register of HIV / AIDS cases. Previously published data of year 2015 in regions has actualized according to CSB

population data actualization.

## 3.6. tabula BĒRNU IMUNIZĀCIJAS LĪMENIS 2014. – 2017. GADĀ, procentos no kopējā bērnu skaita attiecīgajā vecumā

##### Table 3.6. CHILD IMMUNISATION RATE IN 2014 – 2017, percentage of total number of children

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Infekcijas slimība | Vecums / pote | Imunizācijas līmenis, % | | | | Age / shot | Infectious disease |
| Immunisation rate, % | | | |
| 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| B hepatīts | 12 mēneši / 3.pote | 92,3 | 93,5 | 97,6 | 98,1 | 12 months / 3rd | Viral hepatitis B |
| Tuberkuloze | Jaundzimušie / vakcinācija | 92,0 | 92,7 | 96,1 | 95,5 | Newborn / immunisation | Tuberculosis |
| Difterija, stinguma krampji, poliomielīts | 12 mēneši / 3.pote | 92,5 | 94,0 | 98,1 | 98,1 | 12 months / 3rd | Diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis |
| 24 mēneši / 4.pote | 92,2 | 94,0 | 94,7 | 95,8 | 24 months / 4th |
| 7 gadi / 5.pote | 95,3 | 97,4 | 97,0 | 95,4 | 7 years / 5th |
| 14 gadi / 6.pote | 86,5 | 91,0 | 93,6 | 92,1 | 14 years / 6th |
| Garais klepus | 12 mēneši / 3.pote | 92,5 | 94,0 | 98,1 | 98,1 | 12 months / 3rd | Whooping cough |
| 24 mēneši / 4.pote | 92,1 | 94,0 | 94,7 | 95,8 | 24 months / 4th |
| 7 gadi / 5.pote | 95,1 | 97,4 | 97,0 | 95,3 | 7 years / 5th |
| Masalas, masaliņas, epidēmiskais parotīts | 24 mēneši / 1.pote | 94,9 | 96,0 | 93,2 | 96,4 | 24 months / 1st | Measles, rubella,  mumps |
| 7 gadi / 2.pote | 88,5 | 92,0 | 88,7 | 88,9 | 7 years / 2nd |
| Vējbakas | 24 mēneši / 1.pote | 85,2 | 85,6 | 82,3 | 85,2 | 24 months / 1st | Varicella |
| b tipa *Haemophylus influenzae* infekcija | 12 mēneši / 3.pote | 91,9 | 93,5 | 97,5 | 97,6 | 12 months / 3rd | *Haemophylus influenzae Type b* infection |
| Pneimokoku infekcija | 2 mēneši / 1.pote | 85,7 | 89,6 | 93,3 | 92,8 | 2 months / 1st | Pneumococcal infection |
| Cilvēka papilomas vīrusa infekcija | 12 gadi, meitenes/ 1.pote | 50,2 | 49,4 | 44,2 | 50,2 | 12 years, females / 1st | Human papillomavirus infection |

🕮 Gada pārskats „Pārskats par iedzīvotāju imunizāciju un imunizācijas valsts programmas ietvaros vakcinētajām personām” atbilstoši Ministru kabineta 2000.gada 26.septembra Noteikumu Nr.330 "Vakcinācijas noteikumi" 10.punktam.

Report regarding population immunisation and vaccination within the framework of national immunisation programme - an annual report according to the Vaccination Policy; Regulations No.330 issued by the Cabinet of Ministers on September 26, 2000; paragraph 10.

## 3.7. tabula PIEAUGUŠO IMUNIZĀCIJA PRET DIFTERIJU 2011. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos (3.pote un balstvakcinācija)

##### Table 3.7. ADULT IMMUNISATION AGAINST DIPHTHERIA IN 2011 – 2017, total numbers (3rd shot and revaccination)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Region |
| **LATVIJA** | **74 890** | **75 950** | **79 838** | **86 227** | **74 130** | **81169** | **97981** |
| Rīgas | 15 831 | 16 544 | 18 773 | 20 289 | 18 998 | 19412 | 24435 |
| Pierīgas | 12 248 | 12 681 | 12 757 | 13 155 | 10 660 | 11496 | 14444 |
| Vidzemes | 8 638 | 9 120 | 9 295 | 9 540 | 8 260 | 9906 | 12348 |
| Kurzemes | 10 449 | 10 464 | 11 600 | 12 719 | 11 007 | 12396 | 14844 |
| Zemgales | 10 240 | 10 813 | 12 437 | 14 514 | 11 513 | 11565 | 13079 |
| Latgales | 17 484 | 16 328 | 14 976 | 16 010 | 13 692 | 16394 | 18831 |

🕮 Gada pārskats „Pārskats par iedzīvotāju imunizāciju un imunizācijas valsts programmas ietvaros vakcinētajām personām” atbilstoši Ministru kabineta 2000.gada 26.septembra Noteikumu Nr.330 "Vakcinācijas noteikumi" 10.punktam.

Report regarding population immunisation and vaccination within the framework of national immunisation programme - an annual report according to the Vaccination Policy; Regulations No.330 issued by the Cabinet of Ministers on September 26, 2000; paragraph 10.

### CUKURA DIABĒTS

###### DIABETES MELLITUS

## 3.3.attēls CUKURA DIABĒTA PREVALENCE UN INCIDENCE 2008. – 2017.GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.3. PREVALENCE AND INCIDENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS IN 2008 – 2017, per 100, 000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

## 3.4. attēls 2017.GADĀ REĢISTRĒTO CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

Chart 3.4. INCIDENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2017, per 100,000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

## 3.8. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA REĢIONIEM 2008. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Table 3.8. PREVALENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS IN REGIONS 2008-2017, in total numbers and per 100,000 population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015[[4]](#footnote-4) | 2016 | 2017 |
| Region |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **63409** | **67348** | **72654** | **75775** | **78495** | **81421** | **84683** | **86941** | **88951** | **91571** |
| Rīgas | 21988 | 23156 | 24708 | 25517 | 25806 | 26766 | 28044 | 28767 | 29356 | 30205 |
| Pierīgas | 9897 | 10543 | 11717 | 12312 | 13314 | 13817 | 14379 | 14783 | 15042 | 15437 |
| Vidzemes | 6147 | 6570 | 6970 | 7230 | 7508 | 7792 | 8048 | 8232 | 8353 | 8533 |
| Kurzemes | 7587 | 8179 | 9003 | 9474 | 9852 | 10314 | 10634 | 10828 | 11087 | 11454 |
| Zemgales | 7432 | 7810 | 8315 | 8617 | 8904 | 9143 | 9345 | 9692 | 10049 | 10427 |
| Latgales | 10357 | 11089 | 11941 | 12625 | 13111 | 13589 | 14233 | 14639 | 15064 | 15515 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **2931,8** | **3176,0** | **3502,1** | **3705,7** | **3878,5** | **4068,1** | **4263,8** | **4396,5** | **4561,0** | **4733,9** |
| Rīgas | 3198,5 | 3438,5 | 3746,9 | 3926,6 | 4009,5 | 4160,3 | 4375,0 | 4492,6 | 4576,4 | 4734,5 |
| Pierīgas | 2642,5 | 2819,6 | 3150,1 | 3326,4 | 3598,5 | 3764,5 | 3911,5 | 4028,3 | 4121,6 | 4203,2 |
| Vidzemes | 2742,4 | 3010,9 | 3287,8 | 3463,8 | 3645,6 | 3859,0 | 4043,7 | 4167,8 | 4353,6 | 4526,9 |
| Kurzemes | 2653,1 | 2928,5 | 3320,4 | 3555,9 | 3749,5 | 3997,1 | 4174,7 | 4281,4 | 4501,1 | 4713,0 |
| Zemgales | 2776,0 | 2985,7 | 3259,4 | 3426,3 | 3578,1 | 3733,7 | 3859,2 | 4025,7 | 4265,2 | 4479,7 |
| Latgales | 3206,3 | 3530,7 | 3915,3 | 4234,1 | 4479,7 | 4747,4 | 5054,7 | 5245,8 | 5574,9 | 5857,9 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

## 3.9. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA REĢIONIEM 2008. – 2017.GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Table 3.9. INCIDENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS IN REGIONS IN 2008 – 2017, in total numbers and per 100,000 population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions[[5]](#footnote-5) | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 20151 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Region2 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **8236** | **7097** | **8696** | **6750** | **6828** | **6580** | **7133** | **6271** | **6096** | **7030** |
| Rīgas | 2468 | 2165 | 2793 | 2009 | 2155 | 2150 | 2539 | 1956 | 1968 | 2267 |
| Pierīgas | 1423 | 1151 | 1643 | 1104 | 1190 | 1077 | 1144 | 1054 | 910 | 1096 |
| Vidzemes | 938 | 732 | 712 | 620 | 608 | 645 | 663 | 601 | 493 | 608 |
| Kurzemes | 1119 | 1012 | 1209 | 956 | 887 | 912 | 825 | 742 | 770 | 926 |
| Zemgales | 958 | 785 | 892 | 754 | 742 | 696 | 635 | 824 | 810 | 874 |
| Latgales | 1330 | 1252 | 1447 | 1307 | 1246 | 1100 | 1327 | 1094 | 1145 | 1239 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **378,3** | **331,4** | **414,6** | **327,7** | **336,1** | **326,9** | **357,8** | **317,1** | **311,1** | **362,0** |
| Rīgas | 356,5 | 318,2 | 419,1 | 306,9 | 333,2 | 334,1 | 395,4 | 305,5 | 307,3 | 354,4 |
| Pierīgas | 380,8 | 307,6 | 440,6 | 297,5 | 321,6 | 292,3 | 311,4 | 287,2 | 248,9 | 299,4 |
| Vidzemes | 414,5 | 331,0 | 331,0 | 294,7 | 293,2 | 316,3 | 330,7 | 304,3 | 254,3 | 319,8 |
| Kurzemes | 388,1 | 358,1 | 439,3 | 355,7 | 335,2 | 350,2 | 321,8 | 293,4 | 309,7 | 378,5 |
| Zemgales | 355,6 | 296,6 | 345,3 | 297,7 | 296,6 | 281,9 | 260,8 | 342,3 | 341,3 | 373,4 |
| Latgales | 406,3 | 393,0 | 467,5 | 433,4 | 421,8 | 380,0 | 467,4 | 392,0 | 418,9 | 463,1 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

## 3.10.tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO 2.TIPA CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2013. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Table 3.10. INCIDENCE OF TYPE 2 DIABETES BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP 2013 – 2017, in total numbers and per 100,000 population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Vecuma grupa | Vīrieši | | | | | Sievietes | | | | |
| Males | | | | | Females | | | | |
| Age group | 2013 | 2014 | 2015[[6]](#footnote-6) | 2016 | 2017 | 2013 | 2014 | 20151 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 15-17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18-24 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 25-29 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| 30-34 | 34 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 13 |
| 35-39 | 75 | 72 | 74 | 69 | 61 | 40 | 50 | 36 | 36 | 47 |
| 40-44 | 125 | 165 | 141 | 122 | 138 | 76 | 97 | 87 | 64 | 73 |
| 45-49 | 232 | 265 | 222 | 221 | 254 | 170 | 184 | 153 | 185 | 176 |
| 50-54 | 364 | 366 | 322 | 320 | 355 | 384 | 383 | 323 | 278 | 275 |
| 55-59 | 420 | 454 | 413 | 406 | 465 | 499 | 502 | 494 | 490 | 527 |
| 60-64 | 390 | 465 | 397 | 421 | 482 | 649 | 673 | 594 | 527 | 634 |
| 65-69 | 305 | 391 | 355 | 375 | 439 | 585 | 626 | 562 | 603 | 677 |
| 70-74 | 275 | 322 | 247 | 243 | 293 | 639 | 615 | 496 | 444 | 502 |
| 75-79 | 170 | 196 | 174 | 189 | 229 | 462 | 506 | 470 | 430 | 544 |
| 80-84 | 73 | 88 | 82 | 83 | 91 | 247 | 280 | 245 | 228 | 291 |
| 85+ | 30 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 56 | 116 | 149 | 105 | 101 | 145 |
| **Kopā / Total** | **2511** | **2855** | **2493** | **2515** | **2901** | **3903** | **4100** | **3598** | **3408** | **3910** |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-14 | 4,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,2 | 0 | 0 |
| 15-17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,5 | 0 | 11,7 | 4,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18-24 | 5,4 | 2,3 | 5,0 | 2,8 | 4,5 | 4,5 | 6,1 | 2,7 | 3,0 | 1,6 |
| 25-29 | 14,5 | 17,4 | 9,5 | 11,2 | 10,1 | 16,6 | 14,1 | 12,9 | 11,8 | 7,7 |
| 30-34 | 50,3 | 34,8 | 31,5 | 29,8 | 39,3 | 25,9 | 28,7 | 31,5 | 17,9 | 19,1 |
| 35-39 | 112,8 | 110,7 | 115,9 | 109,6 | 97,2 | 59,5 | 76,3 | 56,1 | 57,2 | 75,5 |
| 40-44 | 183,8 | 244,2 | 210,2 | 185,1 | 214,6 | 106,5 | 137,7 | 125,3 | 94,3 | 110,2 |
| 45-49 | 351,9 | 408,2 | 344,3 | 343,6 | 394,8 | 236,9 | 262,1 | 210,0 | 266,6 | 254,9 |
| 50-54 | 517,0 | 530,0 | 478,3 | 491,9 | 563,0 | 473,6 | 483,3 | 422,7 | 379,3 | 388,3 |
| 55-59 | 682,0 | 716,6 | 640,9 | 622,0 | 709,5 | 656,0 | 648,9 | 632,0 | 622,7 | 669,5 |
| 60-64 | 760,0 | 909,5 | 770,2 | 805,3 | 902,6 | 909,0 | 955,0 | 845,3 | 745,8 | 889,8 |
| 65-69 | 797,6 | 989,8 | 860,2 | 874,2 | 1001,8 | 970,3 | 1011,8 | 875,5 | 912,0 | 1006,3 |
| 70-74 | 738,6 | 908,2 | 740,1 | 776,4 | 969,1 | 930,2 | 940,3 | 805,5 | 768,8 | 908,6 |
| 75-79 | 671,4 | 735,4 | 628,7 | 668,2 | 811,7 | 825,8 | 868,3 | 780,2 | 702,4 | 891,8 |
| 80-84 | 481,6 | 591,2 | 557,3 | 556,0 | 586,8 | 602,5 | 694,0 | 613,0 | 565,9 | 701,8 |
| 85+ | 397,3 | 388,3 | 370,7 | 349,4 | 572,1 | 371,1 | 455,4 | 309,5 | 288,7 | 404,7 |
| **Kopā / Total** | **272,4** | **312,3** | **274,6** | **279,5** | **325,0** | **357,8** | **379,8** | **336,3** | **321,7** | **372,5** |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

## 3.11. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PĒC SAŅEMTĀS TERAPIJAS VEIDA, CUKURA DIABĒTA TIPA UN REĢIONIEM 2017.GADĀ

##### Table 3.11. DIABETES MELLITUS PATIENT TURNOVER AND THERAPHY DIVISION BY REGIONS IN 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | 1.tipa cukura diabēts (E10)[[7]](#footnote-7) | 2.tipa cukura diabēts (E11)1 | | | | Cits precizēts cukura diabēts (E13)1 | | | |
| Insulīna lietotāji | Tikai diēta | Tikai OADP[[8]](#footnote-8) | OADP2+insulīns | Tikai Insulīns | Tikai diēta | Tikai OADP2 | OADP2+insulīns | Tikai Insulīns |
| Region | Type 1 diabetes (E10)1 | Type 2 diabetes (E11)1 | | | | Other specified diabetes (E13)1 | | | |
| Insulin | Diet | Oral antidiabetic medicine | Oral antidiabetic medicine and insulin | Insulin | Diet | Oral antidiabetic medicine | Oral antidiabetic medicine and insulin | Insulin |
| **LATVIJA** | **2773** | **5975** | **47230** | **5302** | **3984** | **39** | **60** | **30** | **222** |
| Rīgas | 963 | 1500 | 13938 | 1614 | 1273 | 11 | 31 | 15 | 86 |
| Pierīgas | 501 | 1152 | 8019 | 832 | 633 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 43 |
| Vidzemes | 208 | 556 | 4066 | 477 | 353 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Kurzemes | 339 | 780 | 6213 | 647 | 513 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 30 |
| Zemgales | 354 | 854 | 5189 | 710 | 678 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 24 |
| Latgales | 408 | 1133 | 9805 | 1022 | 534 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 33 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

## 3.12. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PĒC SAŅEMTĀS TERAPIJAS VEIDA UN CUKURA DIABĒTA TIPA 2008. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.12. DIABETES MELLITUS PATIENT TURNOVER AND THERAPHY DIVISION IN 2008 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Gads | 1.tipa cukura diabēts (E10)1 | 2.tipa cukura diabēts (E11)1 | | | | Cits precizēts cukura diabēts (E13)1 | | | |
| Insulīna lietotāji | Tikai diēta | Tikai OADP2 | OADP2+insulīns | Tikai Insulīns | Tikai diēta | Tikai OADP2 | OADP2+insulīns | Tikai Insulīns |
| Year | Type 1 diabetes (E10)1 | Type 2 diabetes (E11)1 | | | | Other specified diabetes (E13)1 | | | |
| Insulin | Diet | Oral antidiabetic medicine | Oral antidiabetic medicine and insulin | Insulin | Diet | Oral antidiabetic medicine | Oral antidiabetic medicine and insulin | Insulin |
| **2017** | **2773** | **5975** | **47230** | **5302** | **3984** | **39** | **60** | **30** | **222** |
| 2016 | 2826 | 5663 | 44865 | 5210 | 4322 | 25 | 42 | 32 | 210 |
| 2015 | 2981 | 5717 | 45163 | 5037 | 4769 | 24 | 41 | 25 | 239 |
| 2014 | 2970 | 5565 | 43666 | 4851 | 5027 | 22 | 35 | 25 | 170 |
| 2013 | 2965 | 5172 | 40826 | 4492 | 5048 | 24 | 44 | 27 | 192 |
| 2012 | 2987 | 4855 | 39555 | 4343 | 5108 | 24 | 47 | 29 | 141 |
| 2011 | 2743 | 4531 | 36032 | 4095 | 5045 | 25 | 54 | 34 | 143 |
| 2010 | 2720 | 4530 | 36602 | 4293 | 5269 | 18 | 72 | 39 | 168 |
| 2009 | 2834 | 4433 | 31663 | 4075 | 5252 | 30 | 74 | 28 | 197 |
| 2008 | 2893 | 4910 | 31617 | 4183 | 5440 | 33 | 85 | 24 | 218 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

## 3.13. tabula CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PĒC KLĪNISKO IZMEKLĒJUMU REZULTĀTIEM 2008.– 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.13. DIABETES PATIENT BY RESULTS OF CLINICAL EXAMINATIONS IN 2008 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Izmeklējums | | HbA1c (%)[[9]](#footnote-9) | | | Augtsa blīvuma holesterīns (mmol/l) | | Zema blīvuma holesterīns (mmol/l) | | Triglicerīdi (mmol/l) | | Ķermeņa masas indekss (kg/m2) | | | | |
| Clinical examinations | | HbA1c (%)1 | | | High density cholesterol (mmol/l) | | Low density cholesterol (mmol/l) | | Triglycerides (mmol/l) | | Body Mass Index (kg/m2) | | | | |
| Rādītājs | | ≤6,5 | 6,51-7,5 | >7,51 | <1,03 | ≥1.03 | <2,0 | ≥2,0 | <1,7 | ≥1,7 | <18,5 | 18,5-24,9 | | 25,0-29,9 | ≥30 |
| Indicator | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Pacientu skaits[[10]](#footnote-10) / Number of patients2* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gads / Year | **2017** | **28871** | **17028** | **15887** | **9988** | **37854** | **9024** | **49356** | **26486** | **25438** | **325** | | **4945** | **14117** | **35176** |
| 2016 | 26570 | 16845 | 15737 | 9710 | 35865 | 8293 | 47315 | 26112 | 23547 | 311 | | 4720 | 13773 | 33698 |
| 2015 | 25843 | 17937 | 16426 | 9732 | 38608 | 7389 | 49262 | 27780 | 24302 | 311 | | 4947 | 13991 | 34284 |
| 2014 | 26549 | 16590 | 15171 | 9465 | 36191 | 6751 | 46862 | 26700 | 22756 | 280 | | 4808 | 13652 | 33122 |
| 2013 | 23199 | 15969 | 14417 | 7916 | 33361 | 5483 | 42639 | 23996 | 21015 | 270 | | 4496 | 13025 | 31042 |
| 2012 | 21063 | 16233 | 14710 | 8179 | 32717 | 4439 | 40034 | 23617 | 20268 | 251 | | 4517 | 12855 | 30445 |
| 2011 | 19905 | 14574 | 12873 | 7569 | 28501 | 4473 | 35133 | 21022 | 18654 | 288 | | 4216 | 11894 | 27134 |
| 2010 | 19012 | 14857 | 13885 | 7813 | 28787 | 4132 | 33989 | 20541 | 20158 | 202 | | 4472 | 12521 | 27514 |
| 2009 | 16937 | 12917 | 12773 | 7069 | 24730 | 3209 | 27207 | 17728 | 19039 | 263 | | 4123 | 11327 | 24290 |
| 2008 | 16911 | 12795 | 13448 | 7103 | 24713 | ... | ... | 18284 | 19201 | 251 | | 4624 | 12546 | 25117 |
| *Īpatsvars2 (%) / Percentage2* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gads / Year | **2017** | **46,7** | **27,6** | **25,7** | **20,9** | **79,1** | **15,5** | **84,5** | **51,0** | **49,0** | **0,6** | | **9,1** | **25,9** | **64,5** |
| 2016 | 44,9 | 28,5 | 26,6 | 21,3 | 78,7 | 14,9 | 85,1 | 52,5 | 47,5 | 0,6 | | 9,0 | 26,2 | 64,2 |
| 2015 | 42,9 | 29,8 | 27,3 | 20,1 | 79,9 | 13,0 | 87,0 | 53,3 | 46,7 | 0,6 | | 9,2 | 26,1 | 64,0 |
| 2014 | 45,5 | 28,5 | 26,0 | 20,7 | 79,3 | 12,6 | 87,4 | 54,0 | 46,0 | 0,5 | | 9,3 | 26,3 | 63,9 |
| 2013 | 43,3 | 29,8 | 26,9 | 19,2 | 80,8 | 11,4 | 88,6 | 53,3 | 46,7 | 0,5 | | 9,2 | 26,7 | 63,6 |
| 2012 | 40,5 | 31,2 | 28,3 | 20,0 | 80,0 | 10,0 | 90,0 | 53,8 | 46,2 | 0,5 | | 9,4 | 26,7 | 63,3 |
| 2011 | 42,0 | 30,8 | 27,2 | 21,0 | 79,0 | 11,3 | 88,7 | 53,0 | 47,0 | 0,7 | | 9,7 | 27,3 | 62,3 |
| 2010 | 39,8 | 31,1 | 29,1 | 21,3 | 78,7 | 10,8 | 89,2 | 50,5 | 49,5 | 0,5 | | 10,0 | 28,0 | 61,5 |
| 2009 | 39,7 | 30,3 | 30,0 | 22,2 | 77,8 | 10,5 | 89,4 | 48,2 | 51,8 | 0,7 | | 10,3 | 28,3 | 60,7 |
| 2008 | 39,2 | 29,6 | 31,2 | 22,3 | 77,7 | ... | ... | 48,8 | 51,2 | 0,6 | | 10,9 | 29,5 | 59,0 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

## 3.14.tabula VIDĒJĀS GLIKĒTĀ HEMOGLOBĪNA (HBA1c, %) VĒRTĪBAS CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTIEM ATKARĪBĀ NO DIABĒTA TIPA 2009. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.14. THE AVERAGE VALUES OF GLYCATED HAEMOGLOBIN (HBA1c, %) FOR DIABETES MELLITUS PATIENTS BY TYPE OF DIABETES IN 2009 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cukura diabēta tips | | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | Type of diabetes mellitus |
|  |  | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Vidējā vērtība / Mean value, %* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1.tipa cukura diabēts (E10) | | 8,58 | 8,55 | 8,66 | 8,64 | 8,57 | 8,55 | 8,59 | 8,67 | 8,65 | Type 1 (E10) |
| 2.tipa cukura diabēts (E11) | | 7,10 | 7,10 | 7,03 | 7,08 | 7,02 | 6,97 | 7,04 | 7,01 | 6,98 | Type 2 (E11) |
| Cits precizēts cukura diabēts (E13) | | 7,54 | 7,56 | 7,68 | 7,78 | 7,81 | 7,96 | 7,92 | 8,01 | 7,97 | Other type (E13) |
| *95% ticamības intervāls (TI) / 95% confidence interval (CI)* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1.tipa cukura diabēts (E10) | | 8,50-8,66 | 8,48-8,62 | 8,58-8,74 | 8,57-8,71 | 8,50-8,63 | 8,48-8,62 | 8,52-8,66 | 8,61-8,73 | 8,58-8,72 | Type 1 (E10) |
| 2.tipa cukura diabēts (E11) | | 7,09-7,11 | 7,09-7,11 | 7,02-7,04 | 7,07-7,09 | 7,01-7,03 | 6,95-7,00 | 7,02-7,05 | 7,00-7,02 | 6,95-7,01 | Type 2 (E11) |
| Cits precizēts cukura diabēts (E13) | | 7,32-7,76 | 7,34-7,78 | 7,45-7,91 | 7,56-8,0 | 7,57-8,04 | 7,72-8,20 | 7,71-8,13 | 7,83-8,18 | 7,76-8,18 | Other type (E13) |

🕮 Pacienti, par kuriem attiecīgajā gadā aktualizēta informācija par konkrēto rādītāju Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrā par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

Updated information about specific indicator for patient in the Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus in respective year

## 3.5.attēls 2.TIPA CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU ĶERMEŅA MASAS INDEKSS (ĶMI) 2007.-2017. GADĀ, īpatsvars, %

##### Chart 3.5. BODY MASS INDEX (BMI) FOR PATIENTS WITH TYPE 2 DIABETES MELLITUS IN 2007-2017, percentage

🕮 Pacienti, par kuriem attiecīgajā gadā aktualizēta informācija par konkrēto rādītāju Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrā par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

Updated information about specific indicator for patient in the Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus in respective year

## 3.6.attēls 2.TIPA CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU ĶERMEŅA MASAS INDEKSS (ĶMI) SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM 2017.GADĀ, īpatsvars, %

##### Chart 3.6. BODY MASS INDEX (BMI) FOR PATIENTS WITH TYPE 2 DIABETES MELLITUS BY GENDER IN 2017, percentage, %

🕮 Pacienti, par kuriem attiecīgajā gadā aktualizēta informācija par konkrēto rādītāju Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrā par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

Updated information about specific indicator for patient in the Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus in respective year

## 3.7.attēls UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO 2.TIPA CUKURA DIABĒTA PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.7. PREVALENCE OF TYPE 2 DIABETES BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2017, per 100,000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

## 3.15. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PA CUKURA DIABĒTA TIPIEM UN STATISTISKAJIEM REĢIONIEM 2012. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Table 3.15. PREVALENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS BY TYPE OF DIABETES AND REGIONS IN 2012 – 2017, total numbers and per 100,000 population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Statistiskais reģions | 1.tips (E10) | | | | | | 2.tips (E11) | | | | | |
| Type 1 diabetes (E10) | | | | | | Type 2 diabetes (E11) | | | | | |
| Region | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015[[11]](#footnote-11) | 2016 | 2017 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 20151 | 2016 | 2017 |
|
|
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **4329** | **4295** | **4188** | **4169** | **4196** | **4283** | **73680** | **76595** | **79986** | **82190** | **84150** | **86639** |
| Rīgas | 1531 | 1523 | 1515 | 1521 | 1535 | 1570 | 24050 | 25003 | 26299 | 26982 | 27545 | 28333 |
| Pierīgas | 799 | 795 | 749 | 732 | 755 | 768 | 12430 | 12928 | 13540 | 13951 | 14185 | 14558 |
| Vidzemes | 433 | 427 | 399 | 387 | 383 | 377 | 7060 | 7346 | 7629 | 7820 | 7941 | 8130 |
| Kurzemes | 513 | 515 | 508 | 509 | 507 | 528 | 9301 | 9755 | 10081 | 10264 | 10525 | 10870 |
| Zemgales | 519 | 504 | 500 | 499 | 496 | 511 | 8327 | 8577 | 8786 | 9126 | 9484 | 9845 |
| Latgales | 534 | 531 | 517 | 521 | 520 | 529 | 12512 | 12987 | 13651 | 14047 | 14470 | 14903 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **213,9** | **214,6** | **210,9** | **211,7** | **215,2** | **221,4** | **3640,6** | **3826,9** | **4027,3** | **4174,3** | **4315,1** | **4478,9** |
| Rīgas | 237,9 | 236,7 | 236,3 | 237,8 | 239,3 | 246,1 | 3736,7 | 3886,3 | 4102,8 | 4218,4 | 4294,4 | 4441,1 |
| Pierīgas | 216,0 | 216,6 | 203,7 | 199,8 | 206,9 | 209,1 | 3359,6 | 3522,3 | 3683,3 | 3808,1 | 3886,8 | 3963,9 |
| Vidzemes | 210,2 | 211,5 | 200,5 | 197,5 | 199,7 | 200,0 | 3428,0 | 3638,2 | 3833,1 | 3989,8 | 4140,4 | 4313,1 |
| Kurzemes | 195,2 | 199,6 | 199,4 | 202,8 | 205,9 | 217,3 | 3539,8 | 3780,5 | 3957,6 | 4087,8 | 4272,9 | 4472,7 |
| Zemgales | 208,6 | 205,8 | 206,5 | 208,5 | 210,7 | 219,5 | 3346,3 | 3502,6 | 3628,3 | 3812,7 | 4028,6 | 4229,7 |
| Latgales | 182,5 | 185,5 | 183,6 | 188,4 | 192,4 | 199,7 | 4275,1 | 4537,1 | 4848,0 | 5079,6 | 5355,1 | 5626,8 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Statistiskais reģions | Cits precizēts tips (E13) | | | | | | Nav precizēts | | | | | |
| Other specified diabetes (E13) | | | | | | Not specified | | | | | |
| Region | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 20151 | 2016 | 2017 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 20151 | 2016 | 2017 |
|
|
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **470** | **513** | **493** | **568** | **584** | **645** | **16** | **17** | **16** | **14** | **15** | **4** |
| Rīgas | 221 | 236 | 226 | 261 | 272 | 301 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Pierīgas | 81 | 89 | 86 | 95 | 97 | 110 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Vidzemes | 15 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kurzemes | 36 | 42 | 43 | 53 | 54 | 56 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 54 | 58 | 55 | 65 | 64 | 70 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Latgales | 63 | 69 | 63 | 69 | 71 | 82 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **23,2** | **25,6** | **24,8** | **28,8** | **30,0** | **33,3** | **0,8** | **0,8** | **0,8** | **0,7** | **0,8** | **0,2** |
| Rīgas | 34,3 | 36,7 | 35,3 | 40,8 | 42,4 | 47,2 | 0,6 | 0,6 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,3 | 0,2 |
| Pierīgas | 21,9 | 24,2 | 23,4 | 25,9 | 26,6 | 30,0 | 1,1 | 1,4 | 1,1 | 1,4 | 1,4 | 0,3 |
| Vidzemes | 7,3 | 9,4 | 10,0 | 12,8 | 13,6 | 13,8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kurzemes | 13,7 | 16,3 | 16,9 | 21,1 | 21,9 | 23,0 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,4 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 21,7 | 23,7 | 22,7 | 27,1 | 27,2 | 30,1 | 1,6 | 1,6 | 1,7 | 0,8 | 1,7 | 0,4 |
| Latgales | 21,5 | 24,1 | 22,4 | 25,0 | 26,3 | 31,0 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 0,4 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuri slimo ar cukura diabētu.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

## 3.16. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PA CUKURA DIABĒTA TIPIEM UN STATISTISKAJIEM REĢIONIEM 2012. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Table 3.16. INCIDENCE OF DIABETES MELLITUS BY TYPE OF DIABETES AND REGIONS IN 2012–2017, total numbers and per 100,000 population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Statistiskais reģions | 1.tips (E10) | | | | | | 2.tips(E11) | | | | | |
| Type 1 diabetes (E10) | | | | | | Type 2 diabetes (E11) | | | | | |
| Region | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015[[12]](#footnote-12) | 2016 | 2017 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 20151 | 2016 | 2017[[13]](#footnote-13) |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | |  |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **275** | **100** | **126** | **112** | **140** | **134** | **6524** | **6411** | **6956** | **6091** | **5923** | **6811** |
| Rīgas | 77 | 36 | 42 | 39 | 50 | 49 | 2065 | 2086 | 2468 | 1889 | 1907 | 2182 |
| Pierīgas | 76 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 35 | 23 | 1106 | 1042 | 1115 | 1027 | 870 | 1059 |
| Vidzemes | 26 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 578 | 631 | 649 | 589 | 478 | 599 |
| Kurzemes | 29 | 13 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 856 | 890 | 798 | 721 | 751 | 899 |
| Zemgales | 31 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 709 | 682 | 619 | 797 | 784 | 848 |
| Latgales | 36 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 1210 | 1080 | 1307 | 1068 | 1124 | 1204 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **13,5** | **5,0** | **6,3** | **5,7** | **7,1** | **6,9** | **320,7** | **318,5** | **348,9** | **308,0** | **302,3** | **349,3** |
| Rīgas | 11,9 | 5,6 | 6,5 | 6,1 | 7,8 | 7,7 | 319,3 | 324,2 | 384,3 | 295,0 | 297,7 | 341,1 |
| Pierīgas | 20,5 | 5,7 | 6,5 | 4,9 | 9,6 | 6,3 | 298,9 | 282,8 | 303,5 | 279,9 | 237,9 | 289,3 |
| Vidzemes | 12,5 | 4,9 | 6,0 | 4,6 | 1,5 | 4,2 | 278,8 | 309,4 | 323,7 | 298,2 | 251,2 | 315,0 |
| Kurzemes | 11,0 | 5,0 | 8,2 | 4,0 | 6,0 | 6,9 | 323,5 | 341,8 | 311,3 | 285,1 | 302,0 | 367,4 |
| Zemgales | 12,4 | 3,2 | 5,3 | 7,9 | 8,8 | 8,1 | 283,4 | 276,3 | 254,2 | 331,0 | 330,3 | 362,3 |
| Latgales | 12,2 | 4,1 | 4,9 | 6,1 | 5,9 | 6,7 | 409,6 | 373,1 | 460,4 | 382,7 | 411,2 | 450,0 |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Statistiskais reģions | Cits precizēts (E13) | | | | | | Nav precizēts | | | | |
| Other specified diabetes (E13) | | | | | | Not specified | | | | |
| Region | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 20151 | 2016 | 2017 | 2012 | 2013 | 20151 | 2016 | 2017 |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **23** | **68** | **50** | **67** | **31** | **84** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **1** |
| Rīgas | 11 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 11 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pierīgas | 6 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vidzemes | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kurzemes | 2 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Latgales | 0 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **1,1** | **3,4** | **2,5** | **3,4** | **1,6** | **4,3** | **0,3** | **0,0** | **0** | **0,1** | **0,1** |
| Rīgas | 1,7 | 4,4 | 4,5 | 4,4 | 1,7 | 5,5 | 0,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,2 |
| Pierīgas | 1,6 | 3,8 | 1,4 | 2,2 | 1,4 | 3,8 | 0,5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vidzemes | 1,9 | 2,0 | 1,0 | 1,5 | 1,6 | 0,5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kurzemes | 0,8 | 3,5 | 2,0 | 4,4 | 1,6 | 4,1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zemgales | 0 | 2,0 | 1,2 | 3,3 | 1,7 | 3,0 | 0,8 | 0,4 | 0 | 0,4 | 0 |
| Latgales | 0 | 2,8 | 2,1 | 3,2 | 1,5 | 6,4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,4 | 0 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuri slimo ar cukura diabētu.

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.**

### ONKOLOĢIJA

###### ONCOLOGY

## 3.8. attēls SASLIMSTĪBA UN MIRSTĪBA NO ĻAUNDABĪGIEM AUDZĒJIEM (C00-C97) 2003.-2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.8. INCIDENCE AND MORTALITYRATES FOR PATIENTS WITH MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (C00-C97) IN 2003 – 2017, per 100,000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. Data updated** **20.04.2018.**

🕮 Latvijas iedzīvotāju nāves cēloņu datu bāze.

**Register of Causes of Death.**

## 3.9. attēls VECUMA STANDARTIZĒTAIS SASLIMSTĪBAS RĀDĪTĀJS, uz 100 000 populācijas (tiešā standartizācija uz Eiropas standartpopulāciju, 2013)

##### Chart 3.9. AGE-STANDARDIZED INCIDENCE RATE, per 100 000 population (direct standartization per European standartpopulation, 2013)

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.10. attēls VECUMA STANDARTIZĒTAIS MIRSTĪBAS RĀDĪTĀJS, uz 100 000 populācijas (tiešā standartizācija uz Eiropas standartpopulāciju, 2013)

##### Chart 3.10. AGE-STANDARDIZED MORTALITY RATE, per 100,000 population (direct standartization per European standartpopulation, 2013)

🕮 Latvijas iedzīvotāju nāves cēloņu datu bāze. **Dati aktualizēti 05.09.2018.**

**Register of Causes of Death. Data updated 05.09.2018**

## 3.11. attēls. SASLIMSTĪBAS UN MIRSTĪBAS PROCENTUĀLĀS IZMAIŅAS 2001. – 2003. GADĀ UN 2015. –2017. GADĀ, SADALĪJUMĀ PA ĻAUNDABĪGĀ AUDZĒJA LOKALIZĀCIJĀM

##### Chart 3.11. MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY PERCENTAGES DIFFERENCES IN 2001 AND 2003 AND BETWEEN 2015 AND 2017, BY CANCER SITE

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. Data updated 20.04.2018.**

🕮 Latvijas iedzīvotāju nāves cēloņu datu bāze. **Dati aktualizēti 05.09.2018.**

**Register of Causes of Death. Data updated 05.09.2018.**

## 3.17.tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO GADĪJUMU SKAITS AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI (C00-C97) 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos un uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Table 3.17. INCIDENCE RATE FOR PATIENTS WITH MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (C00-C97) IN 2003 – 2017, total numbers and per 100,000 population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | Uzskaitē ņemto pacientu skaits | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Region | Number of new patients | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Latvija[[14]](#footnote-14)** | **9322** | **10140** | **10172** | **10595** | **10645** | **9952** | **10359** | **11188** | **11720** | **11644** | **11740** | **11594** | **11405** | **11394** | **11762** |
| Rīgas | 3343 | 3475 | 3458 | 3547 | 3553 | 3403 | 3352 | 3733 | 3964 | 3935 | 4011 | 3766 | 3610 | 3634 | 3923 |
| Pierīgas | 1182 | 1464 | 1383 | 1600 | 1646 | 1400 | 1599 | 1782 | 1924 | 1884 | 1975 | 1967 | 1958 | 1933 | 2019 |
| Vidzemes | 937 | 997 | 1043 | 1102 | 1132 | 1087 | 1062 | 1093 | 1113 | 1112 | 1082 | 1124 | 1210 | 1073 | 1181 |
| Kurzemes | 1285 | 1384 | 1465 | 1506 | 1397 | 1383 | 1532 | 1651 | 1599 | 1648 | 1635 | 1637 | 1622 | 1639 | 1671 |
| Zemgales | 1088 | 1135 | 1156 | 1148 | 1177 | 1069 | 1147 | 1246 | 1336 | 1250 | 1268 | 1252 | 1277 | 1225 | 1204 |
| Latgales | 1469 | 1649 | 1630 | 1666 | 1704 | 1576 | 1636 | 1652 | 1751 | 1785 | 1737 | 1824 | 1704 | 1874 | 1747 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju/ per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Latvija** | **407,4** | **448,1** | **454,4** | **477,6** | **483,8** | **457,1** | **483,7** | **533,4** | **569,0** | **572,4** | **583,3** | **581,5** | **576,7** | **581,5** | **605,6** |
| Rīgas | 460,8 | 484,7 | 487,4 | 503,4 | 507,6 | 491,5 | 492,6 | 560,2 | 605,5 | 608,4 | 623,3 | 586,4 | 563,8 | 567,3 | 613,3 |
| Pierīgas | 326,2 | 402,3 | 378,4 | 435,2 | 443,9 | 374,7 | 427,3 | 477,8 | 518,5 | 509,1 | 535,9 | 535,5 | 533,5 | 528,6 | 551,5 |
| Vidzemes | 382,4 | 412,8 | 438,8 | 471,4 | 491,9 | 480,4 | 480,2 | 508,1 | 529,1 | 536,3 | 530,6 | 560,7 | 612,6 | 553,4 | 621,1 |
| Kurzemes | 417,5 | 455,5 | 488,6 | 508,8 | 477,9 | 479,7 | 542,1 | 599,9 | 594,9 | 622,8 | 627,9 | 638,5 | 641,3 | 659,0 | 682,9 |
| Zemgales | 383,4 | 404,0 | 415,9 | 417,3 | 432,0 | 396,8 | 433,4 | 482,3 | 527,4 | 499,7 | 513,7 | 514,1 | 530,4 | 516,0 | 514,3 |
| Latgales | 404,0 | 463,3 | 467,9 | 488,2 | 509,1 | 481,5 | 513,6 | 533,7 | 580,6 | 604,2 | 600,1 | 642,5 | 610,6 | 685,5 | 653,0 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

**Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.18. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO GADĪJUMU SKAITS AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.18. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES IN 2003 – 2017, total numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods1 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| ICD-10 code[[15]](#footnote-15) |
| **C00-C97** | **9322** | **10140** | **10172** | **10595** | **10645** | **9952** | **10359** | **11188** | **11720** | **11644** | **11740** | **11594** | **11405** | **11394** | **11762** |
| C00-C10 | 159 | 182 | 171 | 151 | 156 | 146 | 160 | 182 | 200 | 202 | 177 | 208 | 209 | 209 | 222 |
| C15 | 100 | 121 | 114 | 120 | 139 | 132 | 121 | 146 | 123 | 130 | 110 | 154 | 138 | 151 | 130 |
| C16 | 656 | 707 | 705 | 718 | 670 | 616 | 605 | 601 | 538 | 569 | 589 | 548 | 588 | 542 | 524 |
| C18-C21 | 1079 | 1072 | 1110 | 1065 | 1093 | 1008 | 1024 | 1108 | 1205 | 1269 | 1130 | 1154 | 1107 | 1081 | 1131 |
| C18 | 598 | 605 | 654 | 622 | 616 | 559 | 591 | 617 | 666 | 697 | 645 | 637 | 612 | 593 | 640 |
| C19-C20 | 469 | 451 | 437 | 423 | 468 | 439 | 422 | 465 | 522 | 547 | 461 | 500 | 468 | 447 | 469 |
| C21 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 41 | 22 |
| C22 | 125 | 138 | 135 | 139 | 146 | 122 | 126 | 143 | 157 | 139 | 146 | 161 | 166 | 158 | 174 |
| C25 | 318 | 371 | 372 | 368 | 358 | 372 | 386 | 412 | 398 | 378 | 408 | 391 | 391 | 448 | 454 |
| C32 | 131 | 145 | 148 | 132 | 128 | 143 | 137 | 138 | 121 | 110 | 125 | 119 | 120 | 125 | 113 |
| C34 | 1099 | 1291 | 1243 | 1296 | 1227 | 1139 | 1132 | 1144 | 1170 | 1114 | 1127 | 1098 | 1020 | 1044 | 1124 |
| C40-C41 | 21 | 38 | 29 | 33 | 26 | 31 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 23 |
| C43 | 163 | 172 | 174 | 196 | 162 | 190 | 165 | 226 | 193 | 215 | 203 | 207 | 232 | 202 | 230 |
| C44 | 828 | 839 | 854 | 947 | 979 | 895 | 842 | 987 | 1289 | 1427 | 1509 | 1276 | 1129 | 1266 | 1463 |
| C50 | 945 | 1067 | 1010 | 1107 | 1091 | 1073 | 992 | 1082 | 1255 | 1117 | 1159 | 1191 | 1195 | 1215 | 1143 |
| C51-C52 | 47 | 42 | 43 | 49 | 63 | 40 | 62 | 34 | 61 | 47 | 54 | 63 | 55 | 72 | 66 |
| C53 | 204 | 230 | 219 | 233 | 236 | 202 | 230 | 252 | 260 | 244 | 271 | 269 | 249 | 243 | 202 |
| C54-C55 | 400 | 393 | 389 | 387 | 410 | 363 | 355 | 365 | 388 | 417 | 383 | 363 | 377 | 390 | 362 |
| C56 | 302 | 287 | 315 | 300 | 311 | 292 | 344 | 330 | 326 | 285 | 305 | 288 | 314 | 320 | 275 |
| C61 | 750 | 809 | 900 | 941 | 946 | 910 | 963 | 1012 | 1050 | 1104 | 1026 | 1193 | 1218 | 1165 | 1286 |
| C62 | 42 | 43 | 31 | 39 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 46 | 38 | 31 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 30 |
| C64 | 355 | 424 | 388 | 442 | 458 | 397 | 450 | 448 | 523 | 474 | 456 | 473 | 507 | 484 | 514 |
| C67 | 322 | 339 | 381 | 372 | 381 | 357 | 361 | 424 | 435 | 406 | 488 | 471 | 450 | 440 | 435 |
| C71 | 188 | 185 | 189 | 207 | 210 | 183 | 220 | 224 | 196 | 209 | 203 | 180 | 193 | 190 | 185 |
| C73 | 91 | 107 | 128 | 132 | 170 | 172 | 190 | 171 | 201 | 232 | 251 | 242 | 232 | 252 | 265 |
| C76-C80 | 173 | 206 | 220 | 213 | 231 | 219 | 284 | 348 | 341 | 340 | 317 | 351 | 329 | 307 | 310 |
| C81-C96 | 500 | 546 | 542 | 623 | 613 | 588 | 749 | 921 | 787 | 751 | 777 | 698 | 722 | 624 | 678 |
| C81 | 47 | 37 | 53 | 53 | 49 | 43 | 69 | 71 | 59 | 50 | 52 | 38 | 40 | 51 | 54 |
| C82-C85 | 133 | 166 | 141 | 191 | 160 | 185 | 231 | 249 | 229 | 225 | 204 | 221 | 234 | 210 | 245 |
| C90 | 60 | 67 | 90 | 79 | 112 | 100 | 92 | 146 | 104 | 101 | 99 | 98 | 140 | 95 | 106 |
| C91 | 98 | 128 | 134 | 154 | 156 | 148 | 183 | 244 | 210 | 182 | 203 | 172 | 194 | 136 | 151 |
| C92 | 62 | 59 | 55 | 58 | 77 | 55 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 88 | 114 | 94 | 81 | 64 | 81 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.19. tabula SASLIMSTĪBA AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Table 3.19. INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS IN 2003 – 2017, per 100 000 population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods1 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| ICD-10 code[[16]](#footnote-16) |
| **C00-C97** | **407,4** | **448,1** | **454,4** | **477,6** | **483,8** | **457,1** | **483,7** | **533,4** | **569,0** | **572,4** | **583,3** | **581,5** | **576,7** | **581,5** | **605,6** |
| C00-C10 | 6,9 | 8,0 | 7,6 | 6,8 | 7,1 | 6,7 | 7,5 | 8,7 | 9,7 | 9,9 | 8,8 | 10,4 | 10,6 | 10,7 | 11,4 |
| C15 | 4,4 | 5,3 | 5,1 | 5,4 | 6,3 | 6,1 | 5,6 | 7,0 | 6,0 | 6,4 | 5,5 | 7,7 | 7,0 | 7,7 | 6,7 |
| C16 | 28,7 | 31,2 | 31,5 | 32,4 | 30,5 | 28,3 | 28,2 | 28,7 | 26,1 | 28,0 | 29,3 | 27,5 | 29,7 | 27,7 | 27,0 |
| C18-C21 | 47,2 | 47,4 | 49,6 | 48,0 | 49,7 | 46,3 | 47,8 | 52,8 | 58,5 | 62,4 | 56,1 | 57,9 | 56,0 | 55,2 | 58,2 |
| C18 | 26,1 | 26,7 | 29,2 | 28,0 | 28,0 | 25,7 | 27,6 | 29,4 | 32,3 | 34,3 | 32,0 | 31,9 | 30,9 | 30,3 | 33,0 |
| C19-C20 | 20,5 | 19,9 | 19,5 | 19,1 | 21,3 | 20,2 | 19,7 | 22,2 | 25,3 | 26,9 | 22,9 | 25,1 | 23,7 | 22,8 | 24,1 |
| C21 | 0,5 | 0,7 | 0,8 | 0,9 | 0,4 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 1,2 | 0,8 | 1,2 | 1,2 | 1,1 | 1,4 | 2,1 | 1,1 |
| C22 | 5,5 | 6,1 | 6,0 | 6,3 | 6,6 | 5,6 | 5,9 | 6,8 | 7,6 | 6,8 | 7,3 | 8,1 | 8,4 | 8,1 | 9,0 |
| C25 | 13,9 | 16,4 | 16,6 | 16,6 | 16,3 | 17,1 | 18,0 | 19,6 | 19,3 | 18,6 | 20,3 | 19,6 | 19,8 | 22,9 | 23,4 |
| C32 | 5,7 | 6,4 | 6,6 | 6,0 | 5,8 | 6,6 | 6,4 | 6,6 | 5,9 | 5,4 | 6,2 | 6,0 | 6,1 | 6,4 | 5,8 |
| C34 | 48,0 | 57,0 | 55,5 | 58,4 | 55,8 | 52,3 | 52,9 | 54,5 | 56,8 | 54,8 | 56,0 | 55,1 | 51,6 | 53,3 | 57,9 |
| C40-C41 | 0,9 | 1,7 | 1,3 | 1,5 | 1,2 | 1,4 | 1,9 | 1,8 | 1,8 | 1,5 | 1,6 | 1,6 | 1,6 | 1,5 | 1,2 |
| C43 | 7,1 | 7,6 | 7,8 | 8,8 | 7,4 | 8,7 | 7,7 | 10,8 | 9,4 | 10,6 | 10,1 | 10,4 | 11,7 | 10,3 | 11,8 |
| C44 | 36,2 | 37,1 | 38,1 | 42,7 | 44,5 | 41,1 | 39,3 | 47,1 | 62,6 | 70,1 | 75,0 | 64,0 | 57,1 | 64,6 | 75,3 |
| C50 | 41,3 | 47,1 | 45,1 | 49,9 | 49,6 | 49,3 | 46,3 | 51,6 | 60,9 | 54,9 | 57,6 | 59,7 | 60,4 | 62,0 | 58,8 |
| C51-C52[[17]](#footnote-17) | 3,8 | 3,4 | 3,5 | 4,1 | 5,3 | 3,4 | 5,3 | 3,0 | 5,5 | 4,3 | 5,0 | 5,8 | 5,1 | 6,8 | 6,3 |
| C532 | 16,5 | 18,8 | 18,1 | 19,4 | 19,8 | 17,2 | 19,8 | 22,1 | 23,2 | 22,1 | 24,8 | 24,9 | 23,3 | 22,9 | 19,2 |
| C54-C552 | 32,3 | 32,1 | 32,1 | 32,2 | 34,5 | 30,8 | 30,6 | 32,1 | 34,7 | 37,8 | 35,1 | 33,6 | 35,2 | 36,8 | 34,5 |
| C562 | 24,4 | 23,4 | 26,0 | 25,0 | 26,1 | 24,8 | 29,7 | 29,0 | 29,2 | 25,8 | 28,0 | 26,7 | 29,4 | 30,2 | 26,2 |
| C61[[18]](#footnote-18) | 71,5 | 77,9 | 87,6 | 92,4 | 93,6 | 91,0 | 98,1 | 105,5 | 111,5 | 118,6 | 111,3 | 130,5 | 134,2 | 129,4 | 144,1 |
| C623 | 4,0 | 4,1 | 3,0 | 3,8 | 3,2 | 3,4 | 3,5 | 4,8 | 4,0 | 3,3 | 4,0 | 3,3 | 3,3 | 4,1 | 3,4 |
| C64 | 15,5 | 18,7 | 17,3 | 19,9 | 20,8 | 18,2 | 21,0 | 21,4 | 25,4 | 23,3 | 22,7 | 23,7 | 25,6 | 24,7 | 26,5 |
| C67 | 14,1 | 15,0 | 17,0 | 16,8 | 17,3 | 16,4 | 16,9 | 20,2 | 21,1 | 20,0 | 24,2 | 23,6 | 22,8 | 22,5 | 22,4 |
| C71 | 8,2 | 8,2 | 8,4 | 9,3 | 9,5 | 8,4 | 10,3 | 10,7 | 9,5 | 10,3 | 10,1 | 9,0 | 9,8 | 9,7 | 9,5 |
| C73 | 4,0 | 4,7 | 5,7 | 6,0 | 7,7 | 7,9 | 8,9 | 8,2 | 9,8 | 11,4 | 12,5 | 12,1 | 11,7 | 12,9 | 13,6 |
| C76-C80 | 7,6 | 9,1 | 9,8 | 9,6 | 10,5 | 10,1 | 13,3 | 16,6 | 16,6 | 16,7 | 15,8 | 17,6 | 16,6 | 15,7 | 16,0 |
| C81-C96 | 21,9 | 24,1 | 24,2 | 28,1 | 27,9 | 27,0 | 35,0 | 43,9 | 38,2 | 36,9 | 38,6 | 35,0 | 36,5 | 31,8 | 34,9 |
| C81 | 2,1 | 1,6 | 2,4 | 2,4 | 2,2 | 2,0 | 3,2 | 3,4 | 2,9 | 2,5 | 2,6 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 2,6 | 2,8 |
| C82-C85 | 5,8 | 7,3 | 6,3 | 8,6 | 7,3 | 8,5 | 10,8 | 11,9 | 11,1 | 11,1 | 10,1 | 11,1 | 11,8 | 10,7 | 12,6 |
| C90 | 2,6 | 3,0 | 4,0 | 3,6 | 5,1 | 4,6 | 4,3 | 7,0 | 5,0 | 5,0 | 4,9 | 4,9 | 7,1 | 4,8 | 5,5 |
| C91 | 4,3 | 5,7 | 6,0 | 6,9 | 7,1 | 6,8 | 8,5 | 11,6 | 10,2 | 8,9 | 10,1 | 8,6 | 9,8 | 6,9 | 7,8 |
| C92 | 2,7 | 2,6 | 2,5 | 2,6 | 3,5 | 2,5 | 4,7 | 5,0 | 4,9 | 4,3 | 5,7 | 4,7 | 4,1 | 3,3 | 4,2 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.20. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO GADĪJUMU SKAITS VĪRIEŠIEM AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.20. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES FOR MALES BY CANCER SITE IN 2003–2017, total numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods1 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| ICD-10 code[[19]](#footnote-19) |
| **C00-C97** | **4582** | **4968** | **5108** | **5212** | **5141** | **4862** | **5121** | **5557** | **5588** | **5573** | **5565** | **5690** | **5535** | **5522** | **5800** |
| C00-C10 | 123 | 134 | 143 | 114 | 109 | 96 | 117 | 138 | 137 | 159 | 128 | 161 | 155 | 151 | 163 |
| C15 | 90 | 103 | 92 | 95 | 117 | 109 | 102 | 125 | 106 | 120 | 90 | 127 | 109 | 115 | 106 |
| C16 | 384 | 389 | 400 | 392 | 381 | 341 | 346 | 338 | 293 | 310 | 354 | 301 | 322 | 307 | 291 |
| C18-C21 | 491 | 467 | 508 | 514 | 486 | 456 | 457 | 506 | 561 | 576 | 512 | 552 | 532 | 521 | 536 |
| C18 | 250 | 238 | 302 | 274 | 254 | 234 | 244 | 258 | 304 | 327 | 259 | 272 | 295 | 276 | 297 |
| C19-C20 | 237 | 222 | 200 | 231 | 230 | 220 | 209 | 242 | 254 | 244 | 244 | 270 | 232 | 233 | 233 |
| C21 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| C22 | 73 | 90 | 80 | 84 | 84 | 72 | 68 | 73 | 86 | 68 | 86 | 91 | 108 | 103 | 105 |
| C25 | 165 | 189 | 204 | 158 | 160 | 172 | 192 | 205 | 184 | 189 | 177 | 174 | 183 | 214 | 199 |
| C32 | 123 | 138 | 136 | 120 | 122 | 132 | 130 | 129 | 114 | 105 | 117 | 108 | 113 | 116 | 105 |
| C34 | 901 | 1071 | 992 | 1060 | 975 | 928 | 906 | 892 | 909 | 870 | 873 | 838 | 776 | 792 | 849 |
| C40-C41 | 12 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 9 |
| C43 | 57 | 66 | 62 | 73 | 57 | 75 | 65 | 85 | 73 | 88 | 76 | 71 | 83 | 85 | 88 |
| C44 | 319 | 307 | 343 | 349 | 374 | 359 | 344 | 429 | 493 | 534 | 558 | 509 | 457 | 513 | 567 |
| C50 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| C61 | 750 | 809 | 900 | 941 | 946 | 910 | 963 | 1012 | 1050 | 1104 | 1026 | 1193 | 1218 | 1165 | 1286 |
| C62 | 42 | 43 | 31 | 39 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 46 | 38 | 31 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 30 |
| C64 | 195 | 234 | 223 | 252 | 255 | 215 | 242 | 244 | 301 | 251 | 241 | 259 | 264 | 271 | 296 |
| C67 | 247 | 232 | 292 | 280 | 278 | 279 | 266 | 327 | 320 | 296 | 366 | 363 | 331 | 316 | 329 |
| C71 | 90 | 90 | 86 | 99 | 99 | 78 | 106 | 114 | 79 | 109 | 95 | 78 | 91 | 98 | 94 |
| C73 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 34 | 32 | 35 | 25 | 34 | 38 | 37 | 47 | 49 |
| C76-C80 | 84 | 102 | 114 | 85 | 124 | 120 | 151 | 156 | 185 | 169 | 161 | 192 | 172 | 146 | 143 |
| C81-C96 | 225 | 237 | 261 | 292 | 278 | 284 | 365 | 461 | 386 | 354 | 365 | 347 | 348 | 289 | 323 |
| C81 | 25 | 13 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 34 | 37 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| C82-C85 | 65 | 72 | 60 | 85 | 79 | 93 | 105 | 113 | 94 | 105 | 105 | 111 | 113 | 95 | 121 |
| C90 | 25 | 21 | 32 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 70 | 46 | 43 | 38 | 40 | 46 | 42 | 51 |
| C91 | 43 | 59 | 68 | 65 | 72 | 79 | 99 | 133 | 106 | 86 | 97 | 91 | 94 | 61 | 67 |
| C92 | 25 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 27 | 44 | 52 | 55 | 40 | 52 | 41 | 39 | 32 | 41 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti** **20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.21. tabula SASLIMSTĪBA VĪRIEŠIEM AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 vīriešu

##### Table 3.21. MALES INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY CANCER SITEIN 2003 – 2017, per 100,000 males population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods1 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| ICD-10 code[[20]](#footnote-20) |
| **C00-C97** | **436,5** | **478,5** | **497,3** | **512,0** | **508,8** | **486,3** | **521,6** | **579,2** | **593,6** | **598,8** | **603,7** | **622,5** | **609,7** | **613,6** | **649,7** |
| C00-C10 | 11,7 | 12,9 | 13,9 | 11,2 | 10,8 | 9,6 | 11,9 | 14,4 | 14,6 | 17,1 | 13,9 | 17,6 | 17,1 | 16,8 | 18,3 |
| C15 | 8,6 | 9,9 | 9,0 | 9,3 | 11,6 | 10,9 | 10,4 | 13,0 | 11,3 | 12,9 | 9,8 | 13,9 | 12,0 | 12,8 | 11,9 |
| C16 | 36,6 | 37,5 | 38,9 | 38,5 | 37,7 | 34,1 | 35,2 | 35,2 | 31,1 | 33,3 | 38,4 | 32,9 | 35,5 | 34,1 | 32,6 |
| C18-C21 | 46,8 | 45,0 | 49,5 | 50,5 | 48,1 | 45,6 | 46,5 | 52,7 | 59,6 | 61,9 | 55,5 | 60,4 | 58,6 | 57,9 | 60,0 |
| C18 | 23,8 | 22,9 | 29,4 | 26,9 | 25,1 | 23,4 | 24,9 | 26,9 | 32,3 | 35,1 | 28,1 | 29,8 | 32,5 | 30,7 | 33,3 |
| C19- C20 | 22,6 | 21,4 | 19,5 | 22,7 | 22,8 | 22,0 | 21,3 | 25,2 | 27,0 | 26,2 | 26,5 | 29,5 | 25,6 | 25,9 | 26,1 |
| C21 | 0,4 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 0,9 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,4 | 0,6 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 1,0 | 1,1 | 0,6 | 1,3 | 0,7 |
| C22 | 7,0 | 8,7 | 7,8 | 8,3 | 8,3 | 7,2 | 6,9 | 7,6 | 9,1 | 7,3 | 9,3 | 10,0 | 11,9 | 11,4 | 11,8 |
| C25 | 15,7 | 18,2 | 19,9 | 15,5 | 15,8 | 17,2 | 19,6 | 21,4 | 19,5 | 20,3 | 19,2 | 19,0 | 20,2 | 23,8 | 22,3 |
| C32 | 11,7 | 13,3 | 13,2 | 11,8 | 12,1 | 13,2 | 13,2 | 13,4 | 12,1 | 11,3 | 12,7 | 11,8 | 12,4 | 12,9 | 11,8 |
| C34 | 85,8 | 103,2 | 96,6 | 104,1 | 96,5 | 92,8 | 92,3 | 93,0 | 96,6 | 93,5 | 94,7 | 91,7 | 85,5 | 88,0 | 95,1 |
| C40-C41 | 1,1 | 2,0 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 0,8 | 1,0 | 2,4 | 2,2 | 2,0 | 1,9 | 1,5 | 2,3 | 1,8 | 1,6 | 1,0 |
| C43 | 5,4 | 6,4 | 6,0 | 7,2 | 5,6 | 7,5 | 6,6 | 8,9 | 7,8 | 9,5 | 8,2 | 7,8 | 9,1 | 9,4 | 9,9 |
| C44 | 30,4 | 29,6 | 33,4 | 34,3 | 37,0 | 35,9 | 35,0 | 44,7 | 52,4 | 57,4 | 60,5 | 55,7 | 50,3 | 57,0 | 63,5 |
| C50 | 0,4 | 1,0 | 1,2 | 1,1 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 0,9 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 0,4 | 1,3 | 0,9 | 0,4 | 0,9 | 1,1 |
| C61 | 71,5 | 77,9 | 87,6 | 92,4 | 93,6 | 91,0 | 98,1 | 105,5 | 111,5 | 118,6 | 111,3 | 130,5 | 134,2 | 129,4 | 144,1 |
| C62 | 4,0 | 4,1 | 3,0 | 3,8 | 3,2 | 3,4 | 3,5 | 4,8 | 4,0 | 3,3 | 4,0 | 3,3 | 3,3 | 4,1 | 3,4 |
| C64 | 18,6 | 22,5 | 21,7 | 24,8 | 25,2 | 21,5 | 24,6 | 25,4 | 32,0 | 27,0 | 26,1 | 28,3 | 29,1 | 30,1 | 33,2 |
| C67 | 23,5 | 22,3 | 28,4 | 27,5 | 27,5 | 27,9 | 27,1 | 34,1 | 34,0 | 31,8 | 39,7 | 39,7 | 36,5 | 35,1 | 36,9 |
| C71 | 8,6 | 8,7 | 8,4 | 9,7 | 9,8 | 7,8 | 10,8 | 11,9 | 8,4 | 11,7 | 10,3 | 8,5 | 10,0 | 10,9 | 10,5 |
| C73 | 2,2 | 1,8 | 2,3 | 2,9 | 2,6 | 2,4 | 3,5 | 3,3 | 3,7 | 2,7 | 3,7 | 4,2 | 4,1 | 5,2 | 5,5 |
| C76-C80 | 8,0 | 9,8 | 11,1 | 8,4 | 12,3 | 12,0 | 15,4 | 16,3 | 19,7 | 18,2 | 17,5 | 21,0 | 18,9 | 16,2 | 16,0 |
| C81-C96 | 21,4 | 22,8 | 25,4 | 28,7 | 27,5 | 28,4 | 37,2 | 48,0 | 41,0 | 38,0 | 39,6 | 38,0 | 38,3 | 32,1 | 36,2 |
| C81 | 2,4 | 1,3 | 2,9 | 2,6 | 2,2 | 2,4 | 3,5 | 3,9 | 3,5 | 3,5 | 2,7 | 2,7 | 2,5 | 2,6 | 2,6 |
| C82-C85 | 6,2 | 6,9 | 5,8 | 8,4 | 7,8 | 9,3 | 10,7 | 11,8 | 10,0 | 11,3 | 11,4 | 12,1 | 12,4 | 10,6 | 13,6 |
| C90 | 2,4 | 2,0 | 3,1 | 3,7 | 4,2 | 4,0 | 4,0 | 7,3 | 4,9 | 4,6 | 4,1 | 4,4 | 5,1 | 4,7 | 5,7 |
| C91 | 4,1 | 5,7 | 6,6 | 6,4 | 7,1 | 7,9 | 10,1 | 13,9 | 11,3 | 9,2 | 10,5 | 10,0 | 10,4 | 6,8 | 7,5 |
| C92 | 2,4 | 2,9 | 3,1 | 3,0 | 3,5 | 2,7 | 4,5 | 5,4 | 5,8 | 4,3 | 5,6 | 4,5 | 4,3 | 3,6 | 4,6 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.22. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO GADĪJUMU SKAITS SIEVIETĒM AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.22. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES FOR FEMALES BY CANCER SITE IN 2003 –2017, total numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods1 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| ICD-10 code[[21]](#footnote-21) |
| **C00-C97** | **4740** | **5172** | **5064** | **5383** | **5504** | **5090** | **5238** | **5631** | **6132** | **6071** | **6175** | **5904** | **5870** | **5871** | **5962** |
| C00-C10 | 36 | 48 | 28 | 37 | 47 | 50 | 43 | 44 | 63 | 43 | 49 | 47 | 54 | 58 | 59 |
| C15 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 27 | 29 | 36 | 24 |
| C16 | 272 | 318 | 305 | 326 | 289 | 275 | 259 | 263 | 245 | 259 | 235 | 247 | 266 | 235 | 233 |
| C18-C21 | 588 | 605 | 602 | 551 | 607 | 552 | 567 | 602 | 644 | 693 | 618 | 602 | 575 | 560 | 595 |
| C18 | 348 | 367 | 352 | 348 | 362 | 325 | 347 | 359 | 362 | 370 | 386 | 365 | 317 | 317 | 343 |
| C19-C20 | 232 | 229 | 237 | 192 | 238 | 219 | 213 | 223 | 268 | 303 | 217 | 230 | 236 | 214 | 236 |
| C21 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 16 |
| C22 | 52 | 48 | 55 | 55 | 62 | 50 | 58 | 70 | 71 | 71 | 60 | 70 | 58 | 55 | 69 |
| C25 | 153 | 182 | 168 | 210 | 198 | 200 | 194 | 207 | 214 | 189 | 231 | 217 | 208 | 234 | 255 |
| C32 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| C34 | 198 | 220 | 251 | 236 | 252 | 211 | 226 | 252 | 261 | 244 | 254 | 260 | 244 | 252 | 275 |
| C40-C41 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 14 |
| C43 | 106 | 106 | 112 | 123 | 105 | 115 | 100 | 141 | 120 | 127 | 127 | 136 | 149 | 117 | 142 |
| C44 | 509 | 532 | 511 | 598 | 605 | 536 | 498 | 558 | 796 | 893 | 951 | 767 | 672 | 753 | 896 |
| C50 | 941 | 1057 | 998 | 1096 | 1083 | 1066 | 985 | 1075 | 1245 | 1113 | 1147 | 1183 | 1191 | 1207 | 1133 |
| C51- C52 | 47 | 42 | 43 | 49 | 63 | 40 | 62 | 34 | 61 | 47 | 54 | 63 | 55 | 72 | 66 |
| C53 | 204 | 230 | 219 | 233 | 236 | 202 | 230 | 252 | 260 | 244 | 271 | 269 | 249 | 243 | 202 |
| C54-C55 | 400 | 393 | 389 | 387 | 410 | 363 | 355 | 365 | 388 | 417 | 383 | 363 | 377 | 390 | 362 |
| C56 | 302 | 287 | 315 | 300 | 311 | 292 | 344 | 330 | 326 | 285 | 305 | 288 | 314 | 320 | 275 |
| C64 | 160 | 190 | 165 | 190 | 203 | 182 | 208 | 204 | 222 | 223 | 215 | 214 | 243 | 212 | 218 |
| C67 | 75 | 107 | 89 | 92 | 103 | 78 | 95 | 97 | 115 | 110 | 122 | 108 | 119 | 124 | 106 |
| C71 | 98 | 95 | 103 | 108 | 111 | 105 | 114 | 110 | 117 | 100 | 108 | 102 | 102 | 92 | 91 |
| C73 | 68 | 88 | 104 | 102 | 144 | 148 | 156 | 139 | 166 | 207 | 217 | 204 | 195 | 205 | 216 |
| C76-C80 | 89 | 104 | 106 | 128 | 107 | 99 | 132 | 192 | 156 | 171 | 156 | 159 | 157 | 161 | 167 |
| C81-C96 | 275 | 309 | 281 | 331 | 335 | 304 | 383 | 460 | 401 | 397 | 415 | 351 | 374 | 335 | 355 |
| C81 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 35 | 34 | 26 | 17 | 27 | 13 | 17 | 28 | 31 |
| C82-C85 | 68 | 94 | 81 | 106 | 81 | 92 | 125 | 136 | 135 | 120 | 99 | 110 | 121 | 115 | 124 |
| C90 | 35 | 46 | 58 | 41 | 70 | 60 | 53 | 76 | 55 | 58 | 61 | 58 | 58 | 53 | 55 |
| C91 | 55 | 69 | 66 | 89 | 84 | 69 | 84 | 111 | 104 | 96 | 106 | 81 | 100 | 75 | 84 |
| C92 | 37 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 42 | 28 | 56 | 52 | 45 | 48 | 62 | 53 | 42 | 32 | 40 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.23. tabula SASLIMSTĪBA SIEVIETĒM AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI 2003. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 sievietēm

##### Table 3.23. FEMALES INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY CANCER SITE IN 2003 – 2017, per 100,000 females population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods1 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| ICD-10 code[[22]](#footnote-22) |
| **C00-C97** | **382,8** | **422,3** | **417,9** | **448,4** | **462,6** | **432,3** | **451,6** | **494,8** | **548,3** | **550,1** | **566,1** | **546,8** | **548,7** | **554,1** | **568,0** |
| C00-C10 | 2,9 | 3,9 | 2,3 | 3,1 | 3,9 | 4,2 | 3,7 | 3,9 | 5,6 | 3,9 | 4,5 | 4,4 | 5,0 | 5,5 | 5,6 |
| C15 | 0,8 | 1,5 | 1,8 | 2,1 | 1,8 | 2,0 | 1,6 | 1,8 | 1,5 | 0,9 | 1,8 | 2,5 | 2,7 | 3,4 | 2,3 |
| C16 | 22,0 | 26,0 | 25,2 | 27,2 | 24,3 | 23,4 | 22,3 | 23,1 | 21,9 | 23,5 | 21,5 | 22,9 | 24,9 | 22,2 | 22,2 |
| C18-C21 | 47,5 | 49,4 | 49,7 | 45,9 | 51,0 | 46,9 | 48,9 | 52,9 | 57,6 | 62,8 | 56,7 | 55,8 | 53,7 | 52,9 | 56,7 |
| C18 | 28,1 | 30,0 | 29,0 | 29,0 | 30,4 | 27,6 | 29,9 | 31,5 | 32,4 | 33,5 | 35,4 | 33,8 | 29,6 | 29,9 | 32,7 |
| C19-C20 | 18,7 | 18,7 | 19,6 | 16,0 | 20,0 | 18,6 | 18,4 | 19,6 | 24,0 | 27,5 | 19,9 | 21,3 | 22,1 | 20,2 | 22,5 |
| C21 | 0,6 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 0,9 | 0,6 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 1,8 | 1,3 | 1,8 | 1,4 | 0,6 | 2,1 | 2,7 | 1,5 |
| C22 | 4,2 | 3,9 | 4,5 | 4,6 | 5,2 | 4,2 | 5,0 | 6,2 | 6,3 | 6,4 | 5,5 | 6,5 | 5,4 | 5,2 | 6,6 |
| C25 | 12,4 | 14,9 | 13,9 | 17,5 | 16,6 | 17,0 | 16,7 | 18,2 | 19,1 | 17,1 | 21,2 | 20,1 | 19,4 | 22,1 | 24,3 |
| C32 | 0,6 | 0,6 | 1,0 | 1,0 | 0,5 | 0,9 | 0,6 | 0,8 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,7 | 1,0 | 0,7 | 0,8 | 0,8 |
| C34 | 16,0 | 18,0 | 20,7 | 19,7 | 21,2 | 17,9 | 19,5 | 22,1 | 23,3 | 22,1 | 23,3 | 24,1 | 22,8 | 23,8 | 26,2 |
| C40-C41 | 0,7 | 1,4 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 1,5 | 1,8 | 1,4 | 1,5 | 1,6 | 1,1 | 1,7 | 1,0 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 1,3 |
| C43 | 8,6 | 8,7 | 9,2 | 10,2 | 8,8 | 9,8 | 8,6 | 12,4 | 10,7 | 11,5 | 11,6 | 12,6 | 13,9 | 11,0 | 13,5 |
| C44 | 41,1 | 43,4 | 42,2 | 49,8 | 50,8 | 45,5 | 42,9 | 49,0 | 71,2 | 80,9 | 87,2 | 71,0 | 62,8 | 71,1 | 85,4 |
| C50 | 76,0 | 86,3 | 82,4 | 91,3 | 91,0 | 90,5 | 84,9 | 94,5 | 111,3 | 100,8 | 105,1 | 109,6 | 111,3 | 113,9 | 107,9 |
| C51-C52 | 3,8 | 3,4 | 3,5 | 4,1 | 5,3 | 3,4 | 5,3 | 3,0 | 5,5 | 4,3 | 5,0 | 5,8 | 5,1 | 6,8 | 6,3 |
| C53 | 16,5 | 18,8 | 18,1 | 19,4 | 19,8 | 17,2 | 19,8 | 22,1 | 23,2 | 22,1 | 24,8 | 24,9 | 23,3 | 22,9 | 19,2 |
| C54-C55 | 32,3 | 32,1 | 32,1 | 32,2 | 34,5 | 30,8 | 30,6 | 32,1 | 34,7 | 37,8 | 35,1 | 33,6 | 35,2 | 36,8 | 34,5 |
| C56 | 24,4 | 23,4 | 26,0 | 25,0 | 26,1 | 24,8 | 29,7 | 29,0 | 29,2 | 25,8 | 28,0 | 26,7 | 29,4 | 30,2 | 26,2 |
| C64 | 12,9 | 15,5 | 13,6 | 15,8 | 17,1 | 15,5 | 17,9 | 17,9 | 19,9 | 20,2 | 19,7 | 19,8 | 22,7 | 20,0 | 20,8 |
| C67 | 6,1 | 8,7 | 7,3 | 7,7 | 8,7 | 6,6 | 8,2 | 8,5 | 10,3 | 10,0 | 11,2 | 10,0 | 11,1 | 11,7 | 10,1 |
| C71 | 7,9 | 7,8 | 8,5 | 9,0 | 9,3 | 8,9 | 9,8 | 9,7 | 10,5 | 9,1 | 9,9 | 9,4 | 9,5 | 8,7 | 8,7 |
| C73 | 5,5 | 7,2 | 8,6 | 8,5 | 12,1 | 12,6 | 13,4 | 12,2 | 14,8 | 18,8 | 19,9 | 18,9 | 18,2 | 19,3 | 20,6 |
| C76-C80 | 7,2 | 8,5 | 8,7 | 10,7 | 9,0 | 8,4 | 11,4 | 16,9 | 13,9 | 15,5 | 14,3 | 14,7 | 14,7 | 15,2 | 15,9 |
| C81-C96 | 22,2 | 25,2 | 23,2 | 27,6 | 28,2 | 25,8 | 33,0 | 40,4 | 35,9 | 36,0 | 38,0 | 32,5 | 35,0 | 31,6 | 33,8 |
| C81 | 1,8 | 2,0 | 1,9 | 2,2 | 2,3 | 1,6 | 3,0 | 3,0 | 2,3 | 1,5 | 2,5 | 1,2 | 1,6 | 2,6 | 3,0 |
| C82-C85 | 5,5 | 7,7 | 6,7 | 8,8 | 6,8 | 7,8 | 10,8 | 11,9 | 12,1 | 10,9 | 9,1 | 10,2 | 11,3 | 10,9 | 11,8 |
| C90 | 2,8 | 3,8 | 4,8 | 3,4 | 5,9 | 5,1 | 4,6 | 6,7 | 4,9 | 5,3 | 5,6 | 5,4 | 5,4 | 5,0 | 5,2 |
| C91 | 4,4 | 5,6 | 5,4 | 7,4 | 7,1 | 5,9 | 7,2 | 9,8 | 9,3 | 8,7 | 9,7 | 7,5 | 9,3 | 7,1 | 8,0 |
| C92 | 3,0 | 2,4 | 1,9 | 2,2 | 3,5 | 2,4 | 4,8 | 4,6 | 4,0 | 4,3 | 5,7 | 4,9 | 3,9 | 3,0 | 3,8 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.12. attēls IZPLATĪTĀKĀS PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTĀS ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZES VĪRIEŠIEM 2008. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Chart 3.12. THE LEADING CANCER SITES OF MALES IN 2008 – 2017, total numbers

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33.

## 3.13. attēls IZPLATĪTĀKĀS PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTĀS ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZES SIEVIETĒM 2008. – 2017. GADĀ absolūtos skaitļos

##### Chart 3.13. THE LEADING CANCER SITES OF FEMALES IN 2008 – 2017,total numbers

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33.

## 3.14. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS 2017. GADĀ SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Chart 3.14. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES IN 2017, total numbers

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.15. attēls VIDĒJAIS VECUMS ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA NOTEIKŠANAS BRĪDĪ SIEVIETĒM UN VĪRIEŠIEM 2003. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Chart 3.15. THE MEAN AGE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY GENDER IN 2003 – 2017

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33.

## 3.24.tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO VĪRIEŠU SKAITS AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI SADALĪJUMĀ PA VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.24. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES FOR MALES BY AGE IN 2017, total numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods1 | Vecums gados | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age, years | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ICD-10 code[[23]](#footnote-23) | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-17 | 18-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70-74 | 75-79 | 80-84 | 85+ |
| **C00-C97** | **12** | **2** | **3** | **7** | **1** | **17** | **26** | **33** | **61** | **80** | **176** | **307** | **625** | **852** | **1004** | **892** | **906** | **504** | **292** |
| C00-C10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 32 | 18 | 34 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 10 |
| C15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| C16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 32 | 48 | 49 | 28 | 51 | 22 | 17 |
| C18-C21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 23 | 46 | 74 | 83 | 92 | 86 | 65 | 33 |
| C18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 37 | 43 | 48 | 49 | 40 | 24 |
| C19-C20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 37 | 39 | 43 | 37 | 25 | 9 |
| C21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| C22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| C25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 32 | 19 | 15 |
| C32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 2 |
| C34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 34 | 78 | 148 | 189 | 144 | 139 | 70 | 24 |
| C40-C41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| C43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 2 |
| C44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 34 | 51 | 68 | 86 | 107 | 98 | 83 |
| C50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| C61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 54 | 146 | 208 | 256 | 262 | 215 | 89 | 42 |
| C62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| C64 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 28 | 24 | 38 | 46 | 54 | 28 | 34 | 16 | 6 |
| C67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 29 | 36 | 57 | 58 | 70 | 31 | 21 |
| C71 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| C73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| C76-C80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 15 | 8 |
| C81-C96 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 30 | 42 | 46 | 41 | 47 | 27 | 7 |
| C81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| C82-C85 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 3 |
| C90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| C91 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| C92 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.25.tabula SASLIMSTĪBA AR ĻAUNDABĪGIEM AUDZĒJIEM VĪRIEŠIEM SADALĪJUMĀ PA VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 vīriešu

##### Table 3.25. INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS FOR MALES BY AGE IN 2017, per 100,000 males population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods1 | Vecums gados | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age, years | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ICD-10 code[[24]](#footnote-24) | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-17 | 18-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70-74 | 75-79 | 80-84 | 85+ |
| **C00-C97** | **21,6** | **3,9** | **6,1** | **25,8** | **5,9** | **33,7** | **37,6** | **46,3** | **97,2** | **124,4** | **273,6** | **486,9** | **953,6** | **1595,4** | **2291,2** | **2950,3** | **3211,2** | **3249,8** | **2983,1** |
| C00-C10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,0 | 0 | 0 | 3,2 | 9,3 | 9,3 | 31,7 | 48,8 | 33,7 | 77,6 | 49,6 | 49,6 | 32,2 | 102,2 |
| C15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,6 | 6,2 | 4,7 | 12,7 | 19,8 | 43,1 | 47,9 | 62,8 | 28,4 | 25,8 | 20,4 |
| C16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,0 | 10,9 | 18,7 | 31,7 | 48,8 | 89,9 | 111,8 | 92,6 | 180,8 | 141,9 | 173,7 |
| C18-C21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,0 | 6,4 | 12,4 | 26,4 | 36,5 | 70,2 | 138,6 | 189,4 | 304,3 | 304,8 | 419,1 | 337,1 |
| C18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,6 | 3,2 | 4,7 | 20,2 | 20,6 | 32,0 | 69,3 | 98,1 | 158,8 | 173,7 | 257,9 | 245,2 |
| C19-C20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,4 | 3,2 | 7,8 | 6,2 | 15,9 | 32,0 | 69,3 | 89,0 | 142,2 | 131,1 | 161,2 | 91,9 |
| C21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,1 | 0 | 2,3 | 3,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| C22 | 0 | 0 | 2,0 | 0 | 0 | 2,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,6 | 7,8 | 9,5 | 27,5 | 37,5 | 38,8 | 46,3 | 39,0 | 51,6 | 30,6 |
| C25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,2 | 3,1 | 10,9 | 22,2 | 38,1 | 50,6 | 61,6 | 95,9 | 113,4 | 122,5 | 153,2 |
| C32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,7 | 9,5 | 47,3 | 24,3 | 41,1 | 33,1 | 39,0 | 70,9 | 20,4 |
| C34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1,4 | 4,2 | 8,0 | 3,1 | 17,1 | 53,9 | 119,0 | 277,1 | 431,3 | 476,3 | 492,7 | 451,4 | 245,2 |
| C40-C41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,6 | 1,6 | 1,5 | 3,7 | 6,8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| C43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,4 | 0 | 1,6 | 3,1 | 6,2 | 14,3 | 10,7 | 24,3 | 34,2 | 29,8 | 60,3 | 51,6 | 20,4 |
| C44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,0 | 0 | 2,8 | 1,6 | 12,4 | 10,9 | 31,7 | 51,9 | 95,5 | 155,2 | 284,4 | 379,2 | 631,9 | 847,9 |
| C50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,6 | 1,5 | 1,9 | 2,3 | 9,9 | 10,6 | 0 | 0 |
| C61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,6 | 20,2 | 85,6 | 222,8 | 389,5 | 584,2 | 866,6 | 762,0 | 573,9 | 429,1 |
| C62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,7 | 0 | 13,9 | 15,9 | 2,8 | 4,8 | 0 | 1,6 | 4,8 | 1,5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,2 |
| C64 | 3,6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,0 | 1,4 | 4,2 | 11,2 | 12,4 | 43,5 | 38,1 | 58,0 | 86,1 | 123,2 | 92,6 | 120,5 | 103,2 | 61,3 |
| C67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,4 | 6,4 | 3,1 | 14,0 | 17,4 | 44,2 | 67,4 | 130,1 | 191,8 | 248,1 | 199,9 | 214,5 |
| C71 | 1,8 | 1,9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,0 | 8,7 | 2,8 | 4,8 | 10,9 | 6,2 | 19,0 | 13,7 | 37,5 | 13,7 | 29,8 | 24,8 | 19,3 | 30,6 |
| C73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,0 | 1,4 | 0 | 9,6 | 1,6 | 7,8 | 15,9 | 9,2 | 20,6 | 9,1 | 6,6 | 3,5 | 6,4 | 0 |
| C76-C80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,4 | 2,8 | 0 | 3,1 | 9,3 | 12,7 | 27,5 | 50,6 | 47,9 | 43,0 | 78,0 | 96,7 | 81,7 |
| C81-C96 | 9 | 1,9 | 4,0 | 18,5 | 5,9 | 2,0 | 2,9 | 11,2 | 19,1 | 20,2 | 37,3 | 14,3 | 45,8 | 78,6 | 105,0 | 135,6 | 166,6 | 174,1 | 71,5 |
| C81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,4 | 5,9 | 2,0 | 1,4 | 5,6 | 4,8 | 3,1 | 4,7 | 0 | 1,5 | 3,7 | 2,3 | 0 | 7,1 | 0 | 0 |
| C82-C85 | 1,8 | 0 | 2,0 | 3,7 | 0 | 0 | 1,4 | 2,8 | 8,0 | 7,8 | 15,5 | 3,2 | 24,4 | 24,3 | 47,9 | 52,9 | 53,2 | 58,0 | 30,6 |
| C90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,4 | 1,6 | 0 | 6,2 | 0 | 6,1 | 22,5 | 20,5 | 23,2 | 28,4 | 25,8 | 10,2 |
| C91 | 5,4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,6 | 4,7 | 4,7 | 6,3 | 6,1 | 18,7 | 18,3 | 36,4 | 46,1 | 38,7 | 10,2 |
| C92 | 0 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 7,4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,4 | 1,6 | 4,7 | 4,7 | 3,2 | 3,1 | 5,6 | 6,8 | 19,8 | 24,8 | 32,2 | 10,2 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018**

## 3.26.tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO SIEVIEŠU SKAITS AR ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA DIAGNOZI SADALĪJUMĀ PA VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.26. NUMBER OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS NEW CASES FOR FEMALES BY AGE IN 2017, total numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods1 | Vecums gados | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age, years | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ICD-10 code[[25]](#footnote-25) | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-17 | 18-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70-74 | 75-79 | 80-84 | 85+ |
| **C00-C97** | **7** | **2** | **5** | **6** | **4** | **17** | **41** | **66** | **123** | **189** | **294** | **377** | **569** | **670** | **787** | **712** | **883** | **643** | **567** |
| C00-C10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| C15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| C16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 33 | 48 | 29 | 38 |
| C18-C21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 46 | 68 | 80 | 90 | 117 | 82 | 67 |
| C18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 38 | 40 | 48 | 73 | 50 | 43 |
| C19, C20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 28 | 37 | 39 | 42 | 32 | 23 |
| C21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| C22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 5 |
| C25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 24 | 37 | 36 | 57 | 40 | 37 |
| C32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| C34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 35 | 53 | 38 | 44 | 21 | 31 |
| C40-C41 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| C43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 10 |
| C44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 26 | 53 | 82 | 91 | 118 | 169 | 155 | 146 |
| C50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 32 | 65 | 89 | 125 | 145 | 153 | 150 | 118 | 111 | 68 | 56 |
| C51, C52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 9 |
| C53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 26 | 32 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| C54, C55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 34 | 57 | 54 | 59 | 45 | 44 | 19 | 25 |
| C56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 38 | 38 | 18 | 35 | 17 | 18 |
| C64 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 35 | 44 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 5 |
| C67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 21 |
| C71 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 4 |
| C73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 2 |
| C76-C80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 23 | 23 | 32 |
| C81-C96 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 23 | 39 | 43 | 45 | 51 | 40 | 33 |
| C81 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| C82-C85 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 7 |
| C90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| C91 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 15 |
| C92 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.27.tabula SASLIMSTĪBA AR ĻAUNDABĪGIEM AUDZĒJIEM SIEVIETĒM SADALĪJUMĀ PA VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 sievietēm

##### Table 3.27. INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS FOR FEMALES BY AGE IN 2017, per 100,000 females population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods1 | Vecums gados | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age, years | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ICD-10 code[[26]](#footnote-26) | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-17 | 18-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70-74 | 75-79 | 80-84 | 85+ |
| **C00-C97** | **13,5** | **4,1** | **10,7** | **23,0** | **24,8** | **35,9** | **62,8** | **97,0** | **197,5** | **285,4** | **425,8** | **532,4** | **722,8** | **940,3** | **1169,9** | **1288,7** | **1447,6** | **1550,7** | **1582,5** |
| C00-C10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,0 | 7,2 | 12,7 | 14,0 | 4,2 | 11,9 | 12,7 | 9,8 | 9,6 | 11,2 |
| C15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,5 | 0 | 0 | 3,8 | 2,8 | 8,9 | 3,6 | 8,2 | 7,2 | 5,6 |
| C16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,6 | 2,9 | 1,6 | 3,0 | 8,7 | 16,9 | 25,4 | 25,3 | 31,2 | 59,7 | 78,7 | 69,9 | 106,1 |
| C18-C21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,2 | 3,1 | 2,9 | 6,4 | 13,6 | 13,0 | 24,0 | 58,4 | 95,4 | 118,9 | 162,9 | 191,8 | 197,8 | 187,0 |
| C18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,2 | 3,1 | 2,9 | 0 | 7,6 | 5,8 | 12,7 | 34,3 | 53,3 | 59,5 | 86,9 | 119,7 | 120,6 | 120,0 |
| C19-C20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,8 | 6,0 | 4,3 | 9,9 | 22,9 | 39,3 | 55,0 | 70,6 | 68,9 | 77,2 | 64,2 |
| C21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,6 | 0 | 2,9 | 1,4 | 1,3 | 2,8 | 4,5 | 5,4 | 3,3 | 0 | 2,8 |
| C22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,9 | 7,1 | 10,2 | 11,2 | 16,4 | 18,1 | 14,8 | 26,5 | 14,0 |
| C25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 1,6 | 0 | 2,9 | 5,6 | 19,1 | 33,7 | 55,0 | 65,2 | 93,4 | 96,5 | 103,3 |
| C32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,2 | 1,6 | 2,4 | 2,8 |
| C34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,8 | 3,0 | 11,6 | 12,7 | 38,1 | 49,1 | 78,8 | 68,8 | 72,1 | 50,6 | 86,5 |
| C40-C41 | 0 | 0 | 4,3 | 0 | 0 | 2,1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,4 | 0 | 2,5 | 1,4 | 1,5 | 5,4 | 1,6 | 2,4 | 2,8 |
| C43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,3 | 7,7 | 5,9 | 8,0 | 6,0 | 14,5 | 12,7 | 6,4 | 19,6 | 31,2 | 27,1 | 36,1 | 36,2 | 27,9 |
| C44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,2 | 0 | 4,6 | 4,4 | 12,8 | 30,2 | 30,4 | 36,7 | 67,3 | 115,1 | 135,3 | 213,6 | 277,1 | 373,8 | 407,5 |
| C50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,2 | 10,7 | 17,6 | 51,4 | 98,2 | 128,9 | 176,5 | 184,2 | 214,7 | 223,0 | 213,6 | 182,0 | 164,0 | 156,3 |
| C51-C52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,8 | 3,8 | 2,8 | 11,9 | 21,7 | 21,3 | 41,0 | 25,1 |
| C53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,1 | 4,6 | 14,7 | 28,9 | 39,3 | 46,3 | 24,0 | 26,7 | 26,7 | 23,8 | 25,3 | 16,4 | 24,1 | 14,0 |
| C54, C55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,9 | 9,6 | 4,5 | 20,3 | 48,0 | 72,4 | 75,8 | 87,7 | 81,4 | 72,1 | 45,8 | 69,8 |
| C56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,2 | 2,1 | 4,6 | 0 | 17,7 | 10,6 | 42,0 | 41 | 38,1 | 53,3 | 56,5 | 32,6 | 57,4 | 41,0 | 50,2 |
| C64 | 1,9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,5 | 4,8 | 7,6 | 14,5 | 14,1 | 22,9 | 49,1 | 65,4 | 56,1 | 42,6 | 69,9 | 14,0 |
| C67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,5 | 1,6 | 1,5 | 1,4 | 5,6 | 7,6 | 9,8 | 22,3 | 25,3 | 29,5 | 41,0 | 58,6 |
| C71 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,1 | 0 | 5,9 | 3,2 | 6,0 | 2,9 | 8,5 | 14,0 | 9,8 | 14,9 | 27,1 | 26,2 | 16,9 | 11,2 |
| C73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,7 | 0 | 2,1 | 4,6 | 17,6 | 25,7 | 30,2 | 26,1 | 38,1 | 30,5 | 33,7 | 44,6 | 25,3 | 26,2 | 16,9 | 5,6 |
| C76-C80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 3,2 | 3,0 | 8,7 | 11,3 | 20,3 | 23,9 | 34,2 | 23,5 | 37,7 | 55,5 | 89,3 |
| C81-C96 | 7,7 | 2,0 | 6,4 | 15,3 | 6,2 | 10,6 | 15,3 | 10,3 | 8,0 | 15,1 | 26,1 | 18,4 | 29,2 | 54,7 | 63,9 | 81,4 | 83,6 | 96,5 | 92,1 |
| C81 | 0 | 0 | 6,4 | 11,5 | 0 | 2,1 | 7,7 | 7,4 | 3,2 | 3,0 | 1,4 | 0 | 1,3 | 1,4 | 5,9 | 3,6 | 1,6 | 0 | 0 |
| C82-C85 | 0 | 2,0 | 0 | 3,8 | 0 | 4,2 | 4,6 | 1,5 | 0 | 6,0 | 14,5 | 4,2 | 12,7 | 21,1 | 20,8 | 36,2 | 34,4 | 28,9 | 19,5 |
| C90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,5 | 2,9 | 5,6 | 7,6 | 7,0 | 10,4 | 14,5 | 18,0 | 14,5 | 14,0 |
| C91 | 5,8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,6 | 1,5 | 4,3 | 7,1 | 6,4 | 9,8 | 11,9 | 19,9 | 18,0 | 33,8 | 41,9 |
| C92 | 1,9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 3,2 | 1,5 | 2,9 | 0 | 0 | 8,4 | 11,9 | 5,4 | 8,2 | 16,9 | 8,4 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.28. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU (NEIESKAITOT TOS GADĪJUMUS, KAD DIAGNOZE NOTEIKTA PĒC NĀVES) SADALĪJUMS PA ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA LOKALIZĀCIJĀM UN STADIJĀM DIAGNOZES NOTEIKŠANAS BRĪDĪ 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.28. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CANCER SITES BY STAGE (WITHOUT CASES REGISTERED FROM DEATH CERTIFICATES ONLY) IN 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods[[27]](#footnote-27) | Skaits | | | | | | Īpatsvars, % | | | | |
| Kopā | Tajā skaitā stadija diagnozes apstiprināšanas brīdī | | | | | Stadija diagnozes apstiprināšanas brīdī | | | | |
| I | II | III | IV | Bez precizējuma | I | II | III | IV | Bez precizējuma |
| ICD-10 code1 | Total numbers | | | | | | Percentage, % | | | | |
| Total | Of them stage at diagnosis | | | | | Stage at diagnosis | | | | |
| I | II | III | IV | Unknown | I | II | III | IV | Unknown |
| **C00-C69, C73-C80[[28]](#footnote-28)** | **10697** | **3169** | **1972** | **1622** | **1980** | **1953** | **29,6** | **18,4** | **15,2** | **18,5** | **18,3** |
| C00-C10 | 216 | 25 | 21 | 47 | 83 | 40 | 11,6 | 9,7 | 21,8 | 38,4 | 18,5 |
| C15 | 127 | 4 | 12 | 36 | 33 | 42 | 3,1 | 9,4 | 28,3 | 26,0 | 33,1 |
| C16 | 510 | 62 | 64 | 112 | 164 | 108 | 12,2 | 12,5 | 22,0 | 32,2 | 21,2 |
| C18-C21 | 1116 | 115 | 242 | 309 | 271 | 179 | 10,3 | 21,7 | 27,7 | 24,3 | 16,0 |
| C18 | 629 | 68 | 156 | 150 | 146 | 109 | 10,8 | 24,8 | 23,8 | 23,2 | 17,3 |
| C19-C20 | 465 | 43 | 81 | 152 | 122 | 67 | 9,2 | 17,4 | 32,7 | 26,2 | 14,4 |
| C21 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 18,2 | 22,7 | 31,8 | 13,6 | 13,6 |
| C22 | 163 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 56 | 78 | 2,5 | 5,5 | 9,8 | 34,4 | 47,9 |
| C25 | 434 | 16 | 31 | 38 | 227 | 122 | 3,7 | 7,1 | 8,8 | 52,3 | 28,1 |
| C32 | 113 | 12 | 27 | 44 | 21 | 9 | 10,6 | 23,9 | 38,9 | 18,6 | 8,0 |
| C34 | 1095 | 163 | 116 | 218 | 436 | 162 | 14,9 | 10,6 | 19,9 | 39,8 | 14,8 |
| C40-C41 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 23,8 | 4,8 | 19,0 | 52,4 |
| C43 | 229 | 65 | 92 | 27 | 15 | 29 | 28,4 | 40,2 | 11,8 | 6,6 | 12,7 |
| C44 | 1463 | 930 | 129 | 29 | 4 | 371 | 63,6 | 8,8 | 2,0 | 0,3 | 25,4 |
| C50 | 1135 | 349 | 418 | 204 | 110 | 54 | 30,7 | 36,8 | 18,0 | 9,7 | 4,8 |
| C51-C52[[29]](#footnote-29) | 66 | 24 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 36,4 | 13,6 | 25,8 | 9,1 | 15,2 |
| C533 | 199 | 64 | 25 | 46 | 27 | 37 | 32,2 | 12,6 | 23,1 | 13,6 | 18,6 |
| C54-C553 | 357 | 226 | 29 | 38 | 25 | 39 | 63,3 | 8,1 | 10,6 | 7,0 | 10,9 |
| C563 | 272 | 64 | 14 | 87 | 53 | 54 | 23,5 | 5,1 | 32,0 | 19,5 | 19,9 |
| C61 | 1275 | 316 | 553 | 189 | 98 | 119 | 24,8 | 43,4 | 14,8 | 7,7 | 9,3 |
| C62 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 40,0 | 16,7 | 3,3 | 23,3 | 16,7 |
| C64 | 507 | 302 | 44 | 35 | 65 | 61 | 59,6 | 8,7 | 6,9 | 12,8 | 12,0 |
| C67 | 430 | 221 | 71 | 30 | 45 | 63 | 51,4 | 16,5 | 7,0 | 10,5 | 14,7 |
| C73 | 264 | 144 | 13 | 46 | 29 | 32 | 54,5 | 4,9 | 17,4 | 11,0 | 12,1 |
| C76-C80 | 302 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 98 | 201 | 0,7 | 0,3 | 0 | 32,5 | 66,6 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.29. tabula NOVĒROTĀ 5 GADU DZĪVILDZE 2003. – 2012. GADĀ UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTAJIEM PACIENTIEM (NEIESKAITOT TOS GADĪJUMUS, KAD DIAGNOZE NOTEIKTA PĒC NĀVES), %

##### Table 3.29. THE OBSERVED 5–YEAR SURVIVAL RATE OF PATIENTS DIAGNOSED IN 2003 -2012 (WITHOUT CASES REGISTERED FROM DEATH CERTIFICATES ONLY), %

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods[[30]](#footnote-30) | 2003–2008 | 2004–2009 | 2005–2010 | 2006–2011 | 2007–2012 | 2008-2013 | 2009-2014 | 2010-2015 | 2011-2016 | 2012-2017 |
| ICD-10 code1 |
| **C00-C97** | **40,1** | **39,3** | **40,7** | **42,9** | **43,6** | **45,8** | **45,1** | **45,7** | **46,2** | **48,0** |
| C00-C10 | 28,9 | 18,1 | 28,3 | 28,2 | 33,6 | 27,2 | 22,0 | 24,2 | 22,0 | 29,6 |
| C15 | 8,8 | 3,6 | 10,7 | 10,0 | 8,1 | 3,4 | 4,8 | 2,3 | 3,6 | 4,2 |
| C16 | 18,4 | 16,2 | 18,4 | 17,3 | 19,3 | 20,2 | 19,6 | 20,4 | 21,2 | 17,2 |
| C18-C21 | 31,7 | 28,5 | 31,3 | 33,3 | 35,4 | 37,3 | 36,5 | 37,3 | 36,5 | 39,0 |
| C18 | 32,9 | 29,5 | 30,9 | 33,7 | 38,6 | 38,9 | 38,0 | 39,4 | 35,5 | 36,7 |
| C19-C20 | 30,4 | 27,1 | 32,3 | 33,7 | 30,9 | 35,0 | 35,2 | 35,0 | 38,1 | 42,0 |
| C21 | 25,0 | 31,3 | 23,5 | 15,0 | 50,0 | 50,0 | 10,0 | 29,2 | 25,0 | 33,3 |
| C22 | 2,0 | 3,0 | 5,6 | 9,1 | 2,2 | 4,5 | 6,6 | 4,5 | 6,3 | 6,7 |
| C25 | 1,7 | 5,1 | 5,6 | 3,9 | 4,5 | 7,8 | 5,4 | 5,4 | 5,8 | 6,3 |
| C32 | 35,2 | 27,4 | 38,0 | 47,2 | 41,2 | 35,2 | 36,8 | 45,3 | 30,4 | 38,2 |
| C34 | 11,3 | 11,3 | 10,6 | 10,6 | 11,2 | 14,4 | 12,8 | 12,7 | 13,4 | 11,7 |
| C40-C41 | 20,0 | 30,0 | 30,4 | 46,7 | 52,6 | 40,0 | 43,3 | 51,5 | 48,6 | 48,1 |
| C43 | 50,6 | 53,3 | 57,1 | 52,1 | 48,4 | 47,3 | 57,1 | 63,3 | 58,9 | 60,7 |
| C44 | 75,9 | 74,9 | 73,8 | 78,3 | 75,9 | 75,8 | 74,7 | 77,3 | 76,8 | 77,2 |
| C50 | 62,2 | 63,7 | 61,8 | 63,2 | 64,0 | 69,2 | 69,1 | 70,0 | 67,4 | 70,5 |
| C51-C52 | 34,0 | 29,3 | 29,3 | 32,6 | 36,1 | 23,1 | 20,7 | 26,5 | 39,3 | 40,0 |
| C53 | 51,5 | 46,2 | 53,8 | 48,9 | 53,3 | 55,7 | 55,0 | 54,4 | 52,9 | 59,6 |
| C54-C55 | 70,4 | 59,9 | 67,7 | 70,6 | 62,9 | 70,6 | 62,2 | 63,1 | 65,2 | 69,1 |
| C56 | 37,4 | 38,1 | 40,1 | 34,2 | 38,2 | 43,3 | 39,0 | 42,8 | 43,5 | 43,7 |
| C61 | 51,0 | 51,1 | 52,6 | 59,6 | 62,8 | 67,7 | 65,4 | 63,6 | 63,3 | 65,2 |
| C62 | 73,2 | 57,1 | 64,5 | 64,1 | 72,4 | 81,8 | 76,5 | 84,8 | 73,7 | 83,9 |
| C64 | 50,1 | 55,0 | 50,7 | 53,5 | 55,8 | 55,8 | 58,6 | 55,2 | 57,1 | 60,8 |
| C67 | 39,9 | 43,9 | 45,9 | 47,6 | 47,6 | 47,3 | 48,2 | 49,9 | 47,9 | 51,0 |
| C71 | 33,1 | 25,4 | 16,3 | 31,8 | 26,2 | 24,1 | 26,0 | 31,6 | 21,1 | 23,2 |
| C73 | 69,3 | 79,0 | 78,4 | 86,4 | 82,2 | 80,8 | 88,8 | 78,7 | 88,0 | 90,4 |
| C76-C80 | 7,2 | 9,5 | 10,6 | 5,1 | 5,2 | 4,2 | 11,3 | 8,7 | 6,3 | 7,1 |
| C81-C96 | 44,1 | 45,2 | 44,8 | 47,7 | 44,5 | 45,0 | 50,2 | 47,3 | 49,4 | 44,6 |
| C81 | 84,8 | 75,0 | 69,8 | 74,5 | 77,3 | 67,5 | 82,4 | 76,5 | 81,4 | 76,0 |
| C82-C85 | 42,5 | 41,4 | 37,6 | 39,0 | 40,3 | 40,6 | 41,6 | 46,9 | 47,1 | 43,3 |
| C90 | 19,6 | 22,0 | 35,0 | 37,3 | 26,5 | 31,6 | 26,7 | 32,1 | 20,8 | 17,9 |
| C91 | 62,1 | 53,6 | 48,7 | 54,5 | 57,4 | 53,7 | 61,7 | 49,5 | 59,4 | 53,4 |
| C92 | 15,5 | 32,7 | 32,6 | 23,1 | 23,2 | 21,9 | 26,8 | 23,1 | 25,0 | 25,3 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.30. tabula NOVĒROTĀ 5 GADU DZĪVILDZE 2012. GADĀ UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTAJIEM PACIENTIEM (NEIESKAITOT TOS GADĪJUMUS, KAD DIAGNOZE NOTEIKTA PĒC NĀVES), īpatsvars, %

##### Table 3.30. THE OBSERVED 5–YEAR SURVIVAL RATE OF PATIENTS DIAGNOSED IN 2012 (WITHOUT CASES REGISTERED FROM DEATH CERTIFICATES ONLY), percentage, %

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods[[31]](#footnote-31) | Novērotā 5 gadu dzīvildze kopā, % | Tajā skaitā sadalījumā pēc stadijas diagnozes apstiprināšanas brīdī, %: | | | | |
| I | II | III | IV | Bez precizējuma |
| ICD-10 code1 | The observed 5-year survival rate - total, % | Of them by stage at diagnosis: | | | | |
| I | II | III | IV | Unknown |
| **C00-C69, C73-C80[[32]](#footnote-32)** | **48,6** | **80,8** | **64,5** | **39,2** | **7,7** | **31,9** |
| C00-C10 | 29,6 | 70,6 | 43,3 | 35,9 | 9,1 | 38,5 |
| C15 | 4,2 | 40,0 | 7,7 | 2,6 | 0 | 5,0 |
| C16 | 17,2 | 75,9 | 32,9 | 13,1 | 1,4 | 5,7 |
| C18-C21 | 39,0 | 68,3 | 59,0 | 43,2 | 9,7 | 17,9 |
| C18 | 36,7 | 72,3 | 57,4 | 44 | 9,9 | 11,0 |
| C19, C20 | 42,0 | 64,8 | 61,4 | 44,6 | 9,3 | 27,1 |
| C21 | 33,3 | 50,0 | 42,9 | 11,1 | x | 50,0 |
| C22 | 6,7 | 50,0 | 20,0 | 10,5 | 1,9 | 5,6 |
| C25 | 6,3 | 36,4 | 14,8 | 8,7 | 3,0 | 4,7 |
| C32 | 38,2 | 77,8 | 60 | 30,6 | 5,9 | 9,1 |
| C34 | 11,7 | 53,1 | 16,2 | 8,4 | 3,7 | 10,5 |
| C40-C41 | 48,1 | 100,0 | 66,7 | 25,0 | 0 | 50,0 |
| C43 | 60,7 | 79,2 | 65,0 | 30,4 | 18,2 | 57,1 |
| C44 | 77,2 | 80,7 | 63,4 | 51,9 | 60,0 | 71,0 |
| C50 | 70,5 | 92,9 | 78,0 | 56,8 | 11,4 | 41,5 |
| C51, C52 | 40,0 | 68,4 | 33,3 | 18,8 | 16,7 | 0 |
| C53 | 59,6 | 93,1 | 60,0 | 43,5 | 12,9 | 40,0 |
| C54, C55 | 69,1 | 83,8 | 50,0 | 52,9 | 5,9 | 61,4 |
| C56 | 43,7 | 76,1 | 82,4 | 39,7 | 13,8 | 42,3 |
| C61 | 65,2 | 75,4 | 82,4 | 62,0 | 14,3 | 49,6 |
| C62 | 83,9 | 85,7 | 77,8 | 100,0 | x | 83,3 |
| C64 | 60,8 | 87,0 | 70,7 | 46,2 | 15,0 | 41,0 |
| C67 | 51 | 73,5 | 33,3 | 15,4 | 14,7 | 38,8 |
| C73 | 90,4 | 98,3 | 93,8 | 93,2 | 52,0 | 76,9 |
| C76-C80 | 7,1 | x | x | 25,0 | 5,7 | 8,0 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.31. tabula PIRMĀ GADA LETALITĀTE 2016. GADĀ UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTAJIEM PACIENTIEM ATKARĪBĀ NO AUDZĒJA ATKLĀŠANAS STADIJAS (NEIESKAITOT TOS GADĪJUMUS, KAD DIAGNOZE NOTEIKTA PĒC NĀVES), %

##### Table 3.31. CASE-FATALITY RATE OF PATIENTS DIAGNOSED IN 2016 DEPENDING ON THE STAGE OF DISEASE DETECTION (WITHOUT CASES REGISTERED FROM DEATH CERTIFICATES ONLY), %

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods[[33]](#footnote-33) | Kopā | Tajā skaitā stadija diagnozes apstiprināšanas brīdī: | | | | |
| I | II | III | IV | Bez precizējuma |
| ICD-10 code1 | Total | Of them stage at diagnosis: | | | | |
| I | II | III | IV | Unknown |
| **C00-C69, C73-C80[[34]](#footnote-34)** | **32,8** | **4,7** | **13,8** | **29,4** | **72,6** | **59,3** |
| C00-C10 | 47,3 | 0 | 19,0 | 35,6 | 63,0 | 80,0 |
| C15 | 70,5 | 18,7 | 21,1 | 77,1 | 85,0 | 90,3 |
| C16 | 57,6 | 9,8 | 32,2 | 43,8 | 88,7 | 75,6 |
| C18-C21 | 35,5 | 9,3 | 15,3 | 20,9 | 66,1 | 69,1 |
| C18 | 35,8 | 7,4 | 16,5 | 17,3 | 68,0 | 63,0 |
| C19, C20 | 35,5 | 12,8 | 13,6 | 24,6 | 62,9 | 77,4 |
| C21 | 29,3 | 0 | 20,0 | 25,0 | 66,7 | 66,7 |
| C22 | 73,9 | 20,0 | 38,5 | 58,3 | 80,4 | 81,9 |
| C25 | 84,2 | 36,8 | 53,8 | 86,3 | 93,1 | 90,0 |
| C32 | 40,7 | 0 | 11,5 | 43,8 | 76,2 | 83,3 |
| C34 | 65,6 | 17,1 | 38,1 | 59,7 | 86,2 | 75,5 |
| C40-C41 | 43,3 | 0 | 20,0 | 50,0 | 71,4 | 50,0 |
| C43 | 14,9 | 0 | 10,7 | 12,5 | 50,0 | 36,7 |
| C44 | 5,5 | 4,2 | 9,4 | 12,5 | 58,3 | 5,2 |
| C50 | 10,9 | 0,9 | 2,8 | 7,2 | 47,7 | 70,1 |
| C51, C52 | 31,0 | 4,2 | 42,9 | 42,9 | 25,0 | 63,6 |
| C53 | 22,3 | 0 | 15,4 | 24,4 | 60,0 | 43,5 |
| C54, C55 | 18,6 | 4,8 | 15,0 | 33,3 | 67,6 | 40,7 |
| C56 | 28,6 | 3,2 | 16,0 | 16,3 | 47,0 | 63,2 |
| C61 | 16,0 | 3,8 | 4,9 | 12,4 | 48,9 | 51,2 |
| C62 | 5,4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,3 | 20,0 |
| C64 | 23,1 | 2,6 | 9,1 | 22,9 | 66,3 | 48,5 |
| C67 | 31,9 | 8,9 | 33,7 | 42,9 | 74,0 | 57,1 |
| C73 | 4,8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33,3 | 25,0 |
| C76-C80 | 81,2 | x | 50,0 | 20,0 | 84,3 | 81,1 |
| C70-C72 | 45,7 | x | x | x | x | x |
| C81-C96 | 38,7 | x | x | x | x | x |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.16. attēls UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU SADALĪJUMS PA BIEŽĀK IZPLATĪTAJĀM ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA UN AUDZĒJU *IN SITU* LOKALIZĀCIJĀM 2017. GADA BEIGĀS, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Chart 3.16. PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AND *IN SITU* NEOPLASMS BY MOST COMMON ALLOCATIONS AT THE END OF 2017, total numbers

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33.

## 3.17. attēls PACIENTU ĪPATSVARS 2017. GADA BEIGĀS, KURI NODZĪVOJUŠI 5 GADUS UN VAIRĀK PĒC ĻAUNDABĪGA AUDZĒJA UN AUDZĒJA *IN SITU* DIAGNOZES APSTIPRINĀŠANAS, %

##### Chart 3.17. PROPORTION OF PATIENTS AT THE END OF 2017 WHO HAVE LIVED FOR 5 YEARS OR OVER AFTER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AND *IN SITU* NEOPLASMS DIAGNOSIS CONFIRMATION, %

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33.

## 3.32. tabula GALVENIE RĀDĪTĀJI PAR AUDZĒJIEM *IN SITU* 2003. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.32. MAIN INDICATORS OF *IN SITU* NEOPLASMS IN 2003 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Pirmreizēji reģistrēto gadījumu skaits**  Incidence of *in situ* neoplasms | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SSK-10 kods[[35]](#footnote-35) | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| ICD-10 code1 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **D00-D09** | **41** | **37** | **51** | **46** | **66** | **80** | **97** | **234** | **164** | **111** | **117** | **124** | **103** | **118** | **120** |
| D05 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 28 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 32 |
| D06 | 28 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 37 | 44 | 73 | 196 | 114 | 47 | 32 | 53 | 28 | 24 | 12 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100, 000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **D00-D09** | **1,6** | **1,8** | **1,6** | **2,3** | **2,1** | **3** | **3,7** | **4,5** | **11,2** | **8** | **5,5** | **5,8** | **6,2** | **5,2** | **6,2** |
| D05 | 0,3 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,4 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 1,3 | 1 | 1,2 | 1,1 | 1,1 | 1,3 | 1,6 |
| D06 | 0,9 | 1,2 | 1,3 | 1,6 | 1,4 | 1,7 | 2 | 3,4 | 9,3 | 5,5 | 2,3 | 1,6 | 2,7 | 1,4 | 0,6 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Pirmreizēji reģistrēto gadījumu skaits vīriešiem**  Males incidence of *in situ* neoplasms | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SSK-10 kods1 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | | | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| ICD-10code1 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **D00-D09** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **8** | **9** | **5** | **3** | **11** | | **6** | | **19** | **21** | **21** | **36** | **45** |
| *uz 100 000 vīriešu / per 100, 000 male population* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **D00-D09** | **0** | **0,1** | **0,2** | **0,1** | **0,8** | **0,9** | **0,5** | **0,3** | **1,2** | **0,6** | | | **2,1** | **2,3** | **2,3** | **4,0** | **5,0** |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Pirmreizēji reģistrēto gadījumu skaits sievietēm**  Females incidence of *in situ* neoplasms | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SSK-10 kods1 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| ICD-10code1 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **D00-D09** | **41** | **36** | **49** | **45** | **58** | **71** | **92** | **231** | **153** | **105** | **98** | **103** | **82** | **82** | **75** |
| D05 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 32 |
| D06 | 28 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 37 | 44 | 73 | 196 | 114 | 47 | 32 | 53 | 28 | 24 | 12 |
| *uz 100 000 sieviešu / per 100, 000 female population* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **D00-D09** | **3,3** | **2,9** | **4,00** | **3,7** | **4,9** | **6,0** | **7,9** | **20,3** | **13,7** | **9,5** | **9,0** | **9,5** | **7,7** | **7,7** | **7,1** |
| D05 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,8 | 1,5 | 1,3 | 2,4 | 1,9 | 2,2 | 2,1 | 2,0 | 2,4 | 2,5 | 3,0 |
| D06 | 2,3 | 2,4 | 3,00 | 2,7 | 3,1 | 3,7 | 6,3 | 17,2 | 10,2 | 4,3 | 2,9 | 4,9 | 2,6 | 2,3 | 1,1 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Uzskaitē uzņemto vīriešu skaits pa vecuma grupām 2017.gadā**  Incidence of in situ neoplasms for male by age groups in 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SSK-10 kods1 | Vecums gados | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age, years | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ICD-10 code1 | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-17 | 18-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70-74 | 75-79 | 80-84 | 85+ |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **D00-D09** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **3** | **1** | **2** | **4** | **7** | **8** | **6** | **7** | **2** | **2** |
| *uz 100 000 vīriešu / per 100, 000 male population* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **D00-D09** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5,9** | **0** | **0** | **1,4** | **1,6** | **4,7** | **1,6** | **3,2** | **6,1** | **13,1** | **18,3** | **19,8** | **24,8** | **12,9** | **20,4** |
| **Uzskaitē uzņemto sieviešu skaits pa vecuma grupām 2017.gadā**  Incidence of in situ neoplasms for female by age groups in 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SSK-10 kods[[36]](#footnote-36) | Vecums gados | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age, years | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ICD-10 code1 | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-17 | 18-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70-74 | 75-79 | 80-84 | 85+ |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **D00-D09** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **2** | **6** | **9** | **12** | **3** | **13** | **7** | **5** | **10** | **1** | **3** |
| D05 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| D06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *uz 100 000 sieviešu / per 100, 000 female population* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **D00-D09** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2,1** | **0** | **4,4** | **3,2** | **9,1** | **13,0** | **16,9** | **3,8** | **18,2** | **10,4** | **9,0** | **16,4** | **2,4** | **8,4** |
| D05 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,2 | 11,3 | 2,5 | 9,8 | 5,9 | 5,4 | 3,3 | 0 | 2,8 |
| D06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,5 | 1,6 | 7,6 | 2,9 | 1,4 | 0 | 0 | 1,5 | 1,8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Novērotā 5 gadu dzīvildze, %**  The observed 5–year survival rate, % | | | | | | | | | | |
| SSK-10 kods1 | 2003-2008 | 2004-2009 | 2005-2010 | 2006-2011 | 2007-2012 | 2008-2013 | 2009-2014 | 2010-2015 | 2011-2016 | 2012-2017 |
| ICD-10 code1 |
| **D00-D09** | **95,1** | **94,6** | **92,2** | **95,7** | **90,9** | **88,8** | **95,9** | **96,6** | **93,3** | **94,6** |
| D05 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 80,0 | 100,0 | 94,4 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 90,5 | 95,8 |
| D06 | 92,9 | 96,6 | 91,7 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 95,5 | 95,9 | 97,4 | 96,5 | 100,0 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēta onkoloģiska slimība. **Dati aktualizēti 20.04.2018.**

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Cancer. **Data updated 20.04.2018.**

## 3.33. tabula IZMANTOTO SSK–10 DIAGNOŽU KODU ATŠIFRĒJUMS

##### Table 3.33. USED ICD–10 CODES LOCALISATION

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods | Lokalizācija | Localisation |
| ICD-10 Code |
| C00-C97 | Ļaundabīgi audzēji | All malignant neoplasms |
| C00-C10 | Lūpas, mutes dobums, rīkles mutes daļa | Lip, oral cavity, oropharynx |
| C15 | Barības vads | Oesophagus |
| C16 | Kuņģis | Stomach |
| C18-C21 | Kolorektālā daļa | Colorectal cancer |
| C18 | Resnā zarna | Colon |
| C19-C20 | Sigmveida un taisnās zarnas savienojums, taisnā zarna | Rectosigmoid junction; rectal |
| C21 | Tūplis, tūpļa kanāls | Anus, anal canal |
| C22 | Aknas, intrahepatiskie žultsceļi | Liver, intrahepatic bile ducts |
| C25 | Aizkuņģa dziedzeris | Pancreas |
| C32 | Balsene | Larynx |
| C34 | Bronhi, plaušas | Bronchus, lung |
| C40-C41 | Kauli, locītavu skrimšļi | Bone, articular cartilage of limbs |
| C43 | Ādas melanoma | Melanoma of skin |
| C44 | Citi ļaundabīgi ādas audzēji | Other malignant neoplasms of skin |
| C49 | Pārējie saistaudi un mīkstie audi | Other connective and soft tissue |
| C50 | Krūts | Breast |
| C51-C52 | Ārējie dzimumorgāni, maksts | Vulva, vagina |
| C53 | Dzemdes kakls | Cervix uteri |
| C54-C55 | Dzemdes ķermenis, dzemdes neprecizēta daļa | Corpus uteri |
| C56 | Olnīcas | Ovary |
| C61 | Prostata | Prostate |
| C62 | Sēklinieks | Testis |
| C64 | Niere, atskaitot nieres bļodiņu | Kidney, except renal pelvis |
| C67 | Urīnpūslis | Bladder |
| C70-C72 | Smadzeņu apvalki, smadzenes, kraniālie nervi un citas centrālās nervu sitēmas daļas | Cerebral menings, brain, spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous system |
| C71 | Galvas smadzenes | Brain |
| C73 | Vairogdziedzeris | Thyroid gland |
| C76-C80 | Neprecīzi apzīmēti, sekundāri un nelokalizēti | Ill-defined, secondary and unspecified sites |
| C81-C96 | Limfoīdie, asinsrades un radniecīgie audi | The malignant neoplasms of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue |
| C81 | Hodžkina slimība | Hodgkin lymphoma |
| C82-C85 | Ne Hodžkina limfoma | Non-Hodgkin lymphoma |
| C90 | Multiplā mieloma un ļaundabīgi plazmas šūnu audzēji | Multiple myeloma and malignant plasma cell |
| C91 | Limfoleikoze | Lymphoid leukaemia |
| C92 | Mieloleikoze | Myeloid leukaemia |
| D00-D09 | Audzēji *in situ* | In situ neoplasms |
| D05 | Krūts karcinoma *in situ* | In situ of breast |
| D06 | Dzemdes kakla karcinoma *in situ* | in situ of cervix uteri |

### NARKOLOĢIJA UN ATKARĪBU IZRAISOŠAS VIELAS

###### THE USE OF DRUGS AND ADDICTIVE SUBSTANCES

Sākot ar 2013.gada 1.janvāri ir izmainīta Narkoloģiskā pacienta reģistrācijas karte, un līdz ar to būtiski ir izmainījusies datu apkopošanas metodika (grozījumi Ministru kabineta 2008.gada 15.septembra noteikumos Nr.746 „Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistra izveides, papildināšanas un uzturēšanas kārtība”). Veiktās izmaiņas paredz, ka Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrā par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem tiek reģistrētas pacientu ārstēšanās epizodes gan ambulatori, gan stacionāri (bez ambulatorā ārsta nosūtījuma). Tas ietekmē datu saturu un ne visur ir iespējams salīdzinājums ar iepriekšējiem gadiem.

Due to changes of the Cabinet of Ministers Regulations No 746 of 15 September 2008, patient’s with psychoactive substance use disorders registration card has been changed which resulted with changes in data collection methodology in the Register since 1th January 2013. These changes affects the current data and a direct comparison with previous years. The new concept of Register provides information about the recorded patient’s treatment episodes (both in-patients and outpatients).

## 3.34. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO UN GADA LAIKĀ ĀRSTĒTO NARKOLOĢISKO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.34. NEWLY (INCIDENCE) AND TREATED PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCE USE DISORDERS WITHIN THE YEAR BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP IN 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnožu grupa[[37]](#footnote-37) | SSK-10 kods | Pirmreizēji reģistrētie | | | Gada laikā ārstētie | | | Diagnosis group1 |
| Absolūtos skaitļos | Uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju | Īpatsvars,% | Absolūtos skaitļos | Uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju | Īpatsvars,% |
| ICD-10 code | Incidence | | | Treated within the year | | |
| Total numbers | Per 100,000 population | Percentage,% | Total numbers | Per 100,000 population | Percentage,% |
| Alkohola atkarība | F10.2, 3 | 1634 | 84,1 | 50,5 | 6006 | 309,2 | 56,8 | Alcohol addiction |
| Narkotisko, psihotropo un toksisko vielu atkarība | F11-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3; F18-F19.2-9 | 193 | 9,9 | 6,0 | 1577 | 81,2 | 14,9 | Drug, psychotropic and toxic substance addiction |
| Alkohola psihozes | F10.4-7 | 292 | 15,0 | 9,0 | 722 | 37,2 | 6,8 | Alcoholic psychosis |
| Citi un neprecizēti psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi alkohola lietošanas dēļ | F10.8, 9 | 110 | 5,7 | 3,4 | 181 | 9,3 | 1,7 | Other and unspecified mental and behavioural disorders due to alcohol use |
| Alkohola akūta intoksikācija, kaitējoši pārmērīga lietošana | F10.0, 1 | 771 | 39,7 | 23,8 | 1611 | 82,9 | 15,2 | Alcohol use or intoxication |
| Narkotisko, psihotropo un toksisko vielu intoksikācija, kaitējoši pārmērīga lietošana | F11-F19.0, 1 | 236 | 12,2 | 7,3 | 479 | 24,7 | 4,5 | Drug, psychotropic and toxic use or intoxication |
| **KOPĀ** | **F10-F16.0-9; F17.0, 1, 2, 3; F18-F19.0-9** | **3236** | **166,6** | **100,0** | **10576** | **544,5** | **100,0** | **TOTAL** |
|

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.35. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO ĀRSTĒTO NARKOLOĢISKO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM UN REĢIONIEM 2015. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.35. NEWLY (INCIDENCE) REGISTERED TREATED PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCE USE DISORDERS BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP AND REGION IN 2015–2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | KOPĀ  (F10.-F16.0-9;  F17.0-3;  F18-F19.0-9) | | | Tajā skaitā[[38]](#footnote-38) | | | | | | | | |
| Alkohola atkarība  (F10.2, 3) | | | Alkohola psihozes un citi psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi alkohola lietošanas dēļ  (F10.4-9) | | | Narkotisko, psihotropo un toksisko vielu atkarība  (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3;  F18.-F19.2-9) | | |
| Region | TOTAL  (F10.-F16.0-9;  F17.0-3;  F18-F19.0-9) | | | Of which1 | | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol addiction  (F10.2, 3) | | | Alcoholic psychosis and other mental and behavioural disorders due to alcohol use  (F10.4-9) | | | Drug, psychotropic and toxic substance addiction  (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3;  F18.-F19.2-9) | | |
| 2015[[39]](#footnote-39) | 2016 | 2017 | 20152 | 2016 | 2017 | 20152 | 2016 | 2017 | 20152 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **2872** | **3499** | **3236** | **1470** | **1511** | **1634** | **475** | **492** | **402** | **190** | **239** | **193** |
| Rīgas | 928 | 1168 | 972 | 313 | 380 | 378 | 220 | 190 | 187 | 96 | 107 | 85 |
| Pierīgas | 472 | 579 | 507 | 250 | 261 | 267 | 67 | 82 | 53 | 28 | 46 | 35 |
| Vidzemes | 200 | 217 | 267 | 147 | 154 | 213 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| Kurzemes | 424 | 446 | 442 | 253 | 246 | 248 | 44 | 51 | 38 | 18 | 27 | 22 |
| Zemgales | 311 | 366 | 384 | 159 | 148 | 191 | 58 | 65 | 53 | 26 | 12 | 10 |
| Latgales | 513 | 699 | 613 | 335 | 312 | 315 | 64 | 83 | 55 | 13 | 38 | 25 |
| Nezināms/ unknown | 24 | 24 | 51 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **145,2** | **178,6** | **166,6** | **74,3** | **77,1** | **84,1** | **24,0** | **25,1** | **20,7** | **9,6** | **12,2** | **9,9** |
| Rīgas | 144,9 | 182,3 | 151,9 | 48,9 | 59,3 | 59,1 | 34,4 | 29,7 | 29,2 | 15,0 | 16,7 | 13,3 |
| Pierīgas | 128,6 | 158,3 | 138,5 | 68,1 | 71,4 | 72,9 | 18,3 | 22,4 | 14,5 | 7,6 | 12,6 | 9,6 |
| Vidzemes | 101,3 | 111,9 | 140,4 | 74,4 | 79,4 | 112,0 | 10,6 | 9,8 | 5,3 | 2,5 | 1,5 | 3,7 |
| Kurzemes | 167,7 | 179,3 | 180,6 | 100,0 | 98,9 | 101,4 | 17,4 | 20,5 | 15,5 | 7,1 | 10,9 | 9,0 |
| Zemgales | 129,2 | 154,2 | 164,0 | 66,0 | 62,3 | 81,6 | 24,1 | 27,4 | 22,6 | 10,8 | 5,1 | 4,3 |
| Latgales | 183,8 | 255,7 | 229,1 | 120,0 | 114,1 | 117,7 | 22,9 | 30,4 | 20,6 | 4,7 | 13,9 | 9,3 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.36. tabula GADA LAIKĀ REĢISTRĒTO ĀRSTĒTO NARKOLOĢISKO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM UN REĢIONIEM 2015. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.36. REGISTERED TREATED PATIENTS WITHIN THE YEAR WITH PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCE USE DISORDERS BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP AND REGION IN 2015–2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reģions | KOPĀ  (F10.-F16.0-9;  F17.0-3;  F18-F19.0-9) | | | Tajā skaitā[[40]](#footnote-40) | | | | | | | | | |
| Alkohola atkarība  (F10.2, 3) | | | | Alkohola psihozes un citi psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi alkohola lietošanas dēļ  (F10.4-9) | | | Narkotisko, psihotropo un toksisko vielu atkarība  (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3;  F18.-F19.2-9) | | |
| Region | TOTAL  (F10.-F16.0-9;  F17.0-3;  F18-F19.0-9) | | | Of which1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol addiction  (F10.2, 3) | | | | Alcoholic psychosis and other mental and behavioural disorders due to alcohol use  (F10.4-9) | | | Drug, psychotropic and toxic substance addiction  (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3;  F18.-F19.2-9) | | |
| 2015[[41]](#footnote-41) | 2016 | 2017 | | 20152 | 2016 | 2017 | 20152 | 2016 | 2017 | 20152 | 2016 | 2017 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **9149** | **10154** | **10576** | | **5254** | **5492** | **6006** | **1054** | **995** | **903** | **1484** | **1546** | **1577** |
| Rīgas | 3254 | 3605 | 3388 | | 1436 | 1558 | 1541 | 376 | 358 | 351 | 877 | 805 | 766 |
| Pierīgas | 1394 | 1615 | 1749 | | 763 | 807 | 957 | 134 | 164 | 131 | 267 | 317 | 323 |
| Vidzemes | 617 | 623 | 727 | | 446 | 486 | 607 | 117 | 53 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 18 |
| Kurzemes | 1245 | 1284 | 1514 | | 834 | 829 | 970 | 121 | 100 | 100 | 119 | 155 | 175 |
| Zemgales | 888 | 1060 | 1079 | | 519 | 593 | 614 | 137 | 135 | 122 | 97 | 113 | 125 |
| Latgales | 1693 | 1906 | 2014 | | 1226 | 1190 | 1268 | 163 | 181 | 161 | 101 | 131 | 142 |
| Nezināms/ unknown | 58 | 61 | 105 | | 30 | 29 | 49 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 28 |
| *uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju / per 100,000 population* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | **462,6** | **518,2** | **544,5** | | **265,7** | **280,3** | **309,2** | **53,3** | **50,8** | **46,5** | **75,0** | **78,9** | **81,2** |
| Rīgas | 508,2 | 562,8 | 529,6 | | 224,3 | 243,2 | 240,9 | 58,7 | 55,9 | 54,9 | 137,0 | 125,7 | 119,7 |
| Pierīgas | 379,9 | 441,7 | 477,7 | | 207,9 | 220,7 | 261,4 | 36,5 | 44,9 | 35,8 | 72,8 | 86,7 | 88,2 |
| Vidzemes | 312,4 | 321,3 | 382,3 | | 225,8 | 250,6 | 319,2 | 59,2 | 27,3 | 16,3 | 5,6 | 4,1 | 9,5 |
| Kurzemes | 492,3 | 516,3 | 618,8 | | 329,8 | 333,3 | 396,4 | 47,8 | 40,2 | 40,9 | 47,1 | 62,3 | 71,5 |
| Zemgales | 368,8 | 446,5 | 460,9 | | 215,6 | 249,8 | 262,3 | 56,9 | 56,9 | 52,1 | 40,3 | 47,6 | 53,4 |
| Latgales | 606,7 | 697,2 | 752,8 | | 439,3 | 435,3 | 474,0 | 58,4 | 66,2 | 60,2 | 36,2 | 47,9 | 53,1 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.18. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS AR ALKOHOLA ATKARĪBU, ALKOHOLA PSIHOZĒM UN CITIEM PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM ALKOHOLA LIETOŠANAS DĒĻ 2010. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.18. INCIDENCE OF ALCOHOL ADDICTION, ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS AND OTHER MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS DUE TO ALCOHOL USE 2010 – 2017, per 100 000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.19. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS AR ALKOHOLA ATKARĪBU (F10.2, 3) SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 attiecīgā vecuma iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.19. INCIDENCE OF ALCOHOL ADDICTION (F10.2, 3) BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2017, per 100,000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.20. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS AR ALKOHOLA PSIHOZĒM UN CITIEM PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM ALKOHOLA LIETOŠANAS DĒĻ (F10.4-9) SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 attiecīgā vecuma iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.20. INCIDENCE OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS AND OTHER MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS DUE TO ALCOHOL USE (F10.4-9) BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2017, per 100,000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.21. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS AR NARKOTISKO, PSIHOTROPO UN TOKSISKO VIELU ATKARĪBU (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3; F18.-F19.2-9) 2010. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.21. INCIDENCE OF DRUG, PSICHOTROPIC AND TOXIC SUSTANCE ADDICTION (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3; F18.-F19.2-9) IN 2010 – 2017, per 100 000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.37. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO NARKOLOĢISKO PACIENTU SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PĒC PRIMĀRI LIETOTĀS VIELAS (izņemot alkoholu un tabaku) 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.37. NEWLY-REGISTERED PATIENTS BY PRIMARY USED DRUG (except alcohol and tobacco) IN 2017, total numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Primārā lietotā viela[[42]](#footnote-42) | Kopā | Tajā skaitā | | Primary drug1 |
| Vīrieši | Sievietes |
| Total | Of which | |
| Male | Female |
| **Kanabinoīdi:** | **117** | **103** | **14** | **Cannabinoids:** |
| *Marihuāna* | 106 | 93 | 13 | *Marijuana* |
| *Hašišs* | 0 | 0 | 0 | *Hashish* |
| *Sintētiskie kanabinoīdi* | 11 | 10 | 1 | *Synthetic cannabinoids* |
| **Opioīdi:** | **97** | **78** | **19** | **Opioids:** |
| *Heroīns* | 70 | 58 | 12 | *Heroin* |
| *Tramadols* | 10 | 8 | 2 | *Tramadol* |
| *Citi opioīdi* | 17 | 12 | 5 | *Other opioids* |
| **Stimulanti** | **72** | **45** | **27** | **Stimulants** |
| **Sedatīvie un miega līdzekļi** | **17** | **10** | **7** | **Hypnotics and sedatives** |
| **Inhalanti** | **7** | **4** | **3** | **Volatile inhalants** |
| **Halucinogēni** | **6** | **4** | **2** | **Hallucinogens** |
| **Kokaīns** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **Cocaine** |
| **Citas vielas** | **4** | **3** | **1** | **Other substances** |
| **Vairāku vielu lietošana vienlaicīgi**  **Primāro vielu nav iespējams noteikt** | **42** | **35** | **7** | **Primary drug is not defined** |
| **Nav zināms** | **32** | **23** | **9** | **Unknown** |
| **KOPĀ** | **397** | **308** | **89** | **TOTAL** |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.38. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO UN GADA LAIKĀ ĀRSTĒTO PACIENTU SKAITS AR PATOLOĢISKU TIEKSMI UZ AZARTSPĒLĒM, DATORSPĒLĒM UN INTERNETU 2015.-2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.38. NEWLY (INCIDENCE) AND REGISTERED TREATED PATIENTS WITHIN THE YEAR WITH GAMBLING ADDICTION, COMPUTER ADDICTION AND INTERNET ADDICTION IN 2015-2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **F63.0**[[43]](#footnote-43) (SSK-10 kods) | Gads | Pirmreizēji reģistrēto  pacientu skaits | | | Gada laikā ārstēto  pacientu skaits | | | F63.02 (ICD-10 code) |
| KOPĀ | Vīrieši | Sievietes | KOPĀ | Vīrieši | Sievietes |
| Year | Newly-registered treated patients | | | All registered treated patients | | |
| TOTAL | Male | Female | TOTAL | Male | Female |
| Azartspēļu atkarība | 2015 | 31 | 28 | 3 | 48 | 41 | 7 | Gambling addiction |
| 2016 | 39 | 37 | 2 | 53 | 48 | 5 |
| **2017** | **21** | **18** | **3** | **40** | **36** | **4** |
| Datorspēļu atkarība | 2015 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | Computer addiction |
| 2016 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| **2017** | **6** | **5** | **1** | **9** | **7** | **2** |
| Interneta atkarība | 2015 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | Internet addiction |
| 2016 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| **2017** | **7** | **6** | **1** | **12** | **10** | **2** |
| **KOPĀ[[44]](#footnote-44)** | 2015 | 33 | 30 | 3 | 50 | 43 | 7 | **TOTAL3** |
| 2016 | 42 | 38 | 4 | 58 | 51 | 7 |
| **2017** | **26** | **22** | **4** | **48** | **42** | **6** |

## 3.39. tabula PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO ĀRSTĒTO BĒRNU (0–17 GADIEM) SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM UN DZIMUMIEM 2014. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.39. NEWLY REGISTERED TREATED CHILDREN (0-17) BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP AND GENDER

##### IN 2014-2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Gads | Alkohola akūta intoksikācija, kaitējoši pārmērīga lietošana  (F10.0, F10.1) un F10.8 | | | Alkohola atkarība  (F10.2, 3) | | | Narkotisko, psihotropo un toksisko vielu intoksikācija, kaitējoši pārmērīga lietošana  (F11-F19.0, 1) | | | Narkotisko, psihotropo un toksisko vielu atkarība  (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3;  F18.-F19.2-9) | | |
| KOPĀ | Zēni | Meitenes | KOPĀ | Zēni | Meitenes | KOPĀ | Zēni | Meitenes | KOPĀ | Zēni | Meitenes |
| Year | Alcohol use or intoxication  (F10.0, F10.1) and F10.8 | | | Alcohol addiction  (F10.2, 3) | | | Drug, psychotropic and toxic substance use or intoxication  (F11-F19.0, 1) | | | Drug, psychotropic and toxic substance addiction  (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3;  F18.-F19.2-9) | | |
| TOTAL | Male | Female | TOTAL | Male | Female | TOTAL | Male | Female | TOTAL | Male | Female |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 69 | 48 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 91 | 81 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 4 |
| 2015 | 88 | 59 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 39 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 2016 | 190 | 112 | 78 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 75 | 52 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| **2017** | **181** | **117** | **64** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **98** | **66** | **32** | **10** | **8** | **2** |
| *uz 100 000 bērnu (0-17) / per 100,000 children (0-17)* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 19,9 | 26,9 | 12,4 | 1,4 | 2,2 | 0,6 | 26,2 | 45,5 | 5,9 | 4,6 | 6,7 | 2,4 |
| 2015 | 25,1 | 32,8 | 17,0 | 1,1 | 1,1 | 1,2 | 14,3 | 21,7 | 6,5 | 1,7 | 2,8 | 0,6 |
| 2016 | 53,6 | 61,5 | 45,3 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 0 | 21,2 | 28,5 | 13,4 | 2,5 | 4,4 | 0,6 |
| **2017** | **50,6** | **63,6** | **36,8** | **0,6** | **1,1** | **0** | **27,4** | **35,9** | **18,4** | **2,8** | **4,3** | **1,2** |

Sadalījums diagnožu grupās veikts, ņemot vērā gada laikā pirmo noteikto diagnozi ambulatorā vai stacionārā ārstēšanas epizodē.

Distribution into diagnoses group is based on the first diagnose made within the year (both in-patient and outpatient).

## 3.40. tabula GADA LAIKĀ ĀRSTĒTO BĒRNU (0–17 GADIEM) SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM UN DZIMUMIEM 2014. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.40. ALL REGISTERED TREATED CHILDREN (0-17) WITHIN THE YEAR BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP AND GENDER IN 2014-2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Gads | Alkohola akūta intoksikācija, kaitējoši pārmērīga lietošana  (F10.0, F10.1) un F10.8 | | | Alkohola atkarība  (F10.2, 3) | | | | Narkotisko, psihotropo un toksisko vielu intoksikācija, kaitējoši pārmērīga lietošana  (F11-F19.0, 1) | | | Narkotisko, psihotropo un toksisko vielu atkarība  (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3;  F18.-F19.2-9) | | |
| KOPĀ | Zēni | Meitenes | KOPĀ | Zēni | | Meitenes | KOPĀ | Zēni | Meitenes | KOPĀ | Zēni | Meitenes |
| Year | Alcohol use or intoxication  (F10.0, F10.1) and F10.8 | | | Alcohol addiction  (F10.2, 3) | | | | Drug, psychotropic and toxic substance use or intoxication  (F11-F19.0, 1) | | | Drug, psychotropic and toxic substance addiction  (F11.-F16.2-9; F17.2, 3;  F18.-F19.2-9) | | |
| TOTAL | Male | Female | TOTAL | Male | Female | | TOTAL | Male | Female | TOTAL | Male | Female |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 163 | 102 | 61 | 10 | 8 | 2 | | 209 | 172 | 37 | 43 | 32 | 11 |
| 2015 | 156 | 103 | 53 | 12 | 8 | 4 | | 162 | 130 | 32 | 33 | 25 | 8 |
| 2016 | 252 | 155 | 97 | 2 | 2 | 0 | | 138 | 101 | 37 | 21 | 15 | 6 |
| **2017** | **326** | **205** | **121** | **3** | **3** | **0** | | **171** | **115** | **56** | **17** | **14** | **3** |
| *uz 100 000 bērnu (0-17) / per 100,000 children (0-17)* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 46,9 | 57,2 | 36,1 | 2,9 | 4,5 | 1,2 | | 60,2 | 96,5 | 21,9 | 12,4 | 18,0 | 6,5 |
| 2015 | 44,5 | 57,2 | 31,1 | 3,4 | 4,4 | 2,3 | | 46,2 | 72,2 | 18,8 | 9,4 | 13,9 | 4,7 |
| 2016 | 71,1 | 85,1 | 56,3 | 0,6 | 1,1 | 0 | | 38,9 | 55,5 | 21,5 | 5,9 | 8,2 | 3,5 |
| **2017** | **91,2** | **111,4** | **69,7** | **0,8** | **1,6** | **0** | | **47,8** | **62,5** | **32,2** | **4,8** | **7,6** | **1,7** |

Sadalījums diagnožu grupās veikts, ņemot vērā gada laikā pirmo noteikto diagnozi ambulatorā vai stacionārā ārstēšanas epizodē.

Distribution into diagnoses group is based on the first diagnose made within the year (both in-patient and outpatient).

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.22. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO ĀRSTĒTO BĒRNU (0–17 GADIEM) AR AKŪTU ALKOHOLA INTOKSIKĀCIJU, KAITĒJOŠI PĀRMĒRĪGU LIETOŠANU (F10.0, 1) un F10.8 SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM 2010. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 bērnu

##### Chart 3.22. INCIDENCE OF REGISTERED TREATED CHILDREN (0–17) ALCOHOL USE OR INTOXICATION (F10.0,1) AND F10.8 BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2010. – 2017, per 100,000 children

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.23. attēls PIRMREIZĒJI REĢISTRĒTO ĀRSTĒTO BĒRNU (0–17 GADIEM) AR NARKOTISKO, PSIHOTROPO UN TOKSISKO VIELU INTOKSIKĀCIJU, KAITĒJOŠI PĀRMĒRĪGU LIETOŠANU (F11–F19.0, 1) SKAITS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM 2010. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 bērnu

##### Chart 3.23. INCIDENCE OF REGISTERED TREATED CHILDREN (0–17) DRUG, PSYCHOTROPIC AND TOXIC SUBSTANCE USE OR INTOXICATION (F11–F19.0,1) BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2010. – 2017, per 100 000 children

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par narkoloģiskajiem pacientiem.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Psychoactive Substance Use Disorders.

## 3.41. tabula PACIENTU SKAITS ILGTERMIŅA FARMOKOLOĢISKĀS OPIOĪDU ATKARĪBAS ĀRSTĒŠANAS PROGRAMMĀS 2010. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.41. NUMBER OF PATIENTS UNDERGOING PHARMACOLOGICAL THERAPY FOR OPIOID ADDICTION IN 2010 – 2017, total numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Ārstēšanas programma | Gads | Gada laikā uzņemti programmā | | | | | Gada laikā ārstēšanu pārtraukuši | | | Gada beigās programmā esošie | | | Therapy program |
| Kopā | Tajā skaitā | | | | Kopā | Tajā skaitā | | Kopā | Tajā skaitā | |
| Pirmo reizi dzīvē | | Sievie-tes | Vīrieši | Sievie-tes | Vīrieši | Sievie-tes | Vīrieši |
| Sievie-tes | Vīrieši |
| Year | Patients included in program | | | | | Patients discharged from the program | | | Patients in program on 31st December | | |
| Total | Of which | | | | Total | Of which | | Total | Of which | |
| First-time admitted patients | | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |
| Female | Male |
| Metadona | 2010 | **141** | 21 | 88 | 29 | 112 | **88** | 22 | 66 | **193** | 37 | 156 | Methadone |
| 2011 | **101** | 11 | 43 | 23 | 78 | **68** | 15 | 53 | **218** | 43 | 175 |
| 2012 | **121** | 17 | 65 | 26 | 95 | **54** | 15 | 39 | **278** | 53 | 225 |
| 2013 | **114** | 22 | 64 | 26 | 88 | **62** | 10 | 52 | **328** | 66 | 262 |
| 2014 | **139** | 27 | 60 | 39 | 100 | **75** | 14 | 61 | **390** | 88 | 302 |
| 2015 | **155** | 23 | 82 | 29 | 126 | **88** | 13 | 75 | **458** | 107 | 351 |
| 2016 | **127** | 14 | 64 | 20 | 107 | **91** | 19 | 72 | **493** | 108 | 385 |
| **2017** | **164** | **11** | **66** | **37** | **127** | **126** | **31** | **95** | **530** | **114** | **416** |
| Buprenorfīna | 2010 | **17** | 1 | 11 | 1 | 16 | **16** | 0 | 16 | **44** | 8 | 36 | Buprenorfine |
| 2011 | **20** | 4 | 13 | 5 | 15 | **7** | 2 | 5 | **59** | 12 | 47 |
| 2012 | **26** | 3 | 20 | 3 | 23 | **12** | 2 | 10 | **77** | 13 | 64 |
| 2013 | **35** | 5 | 23 | 5 | 30 | **15** | 2 | 13 | **96** | 16 | 80 |
| 2014 | **53** | 12 | 32 | 14 | 39 | **22** | 5 | 17 | **128** | 25 | 103 |
| 2015 | **46** | 3 | 37 | 4 | 42 | **23** | 5 | 18 | **151** | 23 | 128 |
| 2016 | **38** | 4 | 29 | 5 | 33 | **35** | 8 | 27 | **154** | 20 | 134 |
| **2017** | **45** | **2** | **27** | **5** | **40** | **59** | **5** | **54** | **139** | **19** | **120** |
| Kopā | 2010 | **158** | 22 | 99 | 30 | 128 | **104** | 22 | 82 | **237** | 45 | 192 | Total |
| 2011 | **121** | 15 | 56 | 28 | 93 | **75** | 17 | 58 | **277** | 55 | 222 |
| 2012 | **147** | 20 | 85 | 29 | 118 | **66** | 17 | 49 | **355** | 66 | 289 |
| 2013 | **149** | 27 | 87 | 31 | 118 | **77** | 12 | 65 | **424** | 82 | 342 |
| 2014 | **192** | 39 | 92 | 53 | 139 | **97** | 19 | 78 | **518** | 113 | 405 |
| 2015 | **201** | 26 | 119 | 33 | 168 | **111** | 18 | 93 | **609** | 130 | 479 |
| 2016 | **165** | 18 | 93 | 25 | 140 | **126** | 27 | 99 | **647** | 128 | 519 |
| **2017** | **209** | **13** | **93** | **42** | **167** | **185** | **36** | **149** | **669** | **133** | **536** |

🕮 Valsts statistikas pārskats „Pārskats par psihiskiem un uzvedības traucējumiem psihoaktīvo vielu lietošanas dēļ”.

Report regarding Psychical and Behavioural Disorders due to Usage of Psychoactive Substances – a state statistical report.

### IEDZĪVOTĀJU PSIHISKĀ VESELĪBA

###### MENTAL HEALTH

## 3.42. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2013. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.42. INCIDENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE IN 2013 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnožu grupa | SSK-10 kods | Uzskaitē uzņemto pacientu skaits | | | | | | | | | | Diagnosis |
| Absolūtos skaitļos | | | | | Uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju | | | | |
| New patients | | | | | | | | | |
| ICD-10 code | Total numbers | | | | | Per 100, 000 population | | | | |
| 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Organiski psihiski traucējumi, ieskaitot simptomātiskos | F00-F09 | 2556 | 2629 | 2420 | 2675 | 2515 | 127,0 | 131,9 | 122,4 | 136,5 | 129,5 | Organic, including simptomatic, mental disorders |
| Šizofrēnija, šizotipiskie traucējumi un murgi | F20-F29 | 614 | 410 | 373 | 359 | 365 | 30,5 | 20,6 | 18,9 | 18,3 | 18,8 | Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delutional disorders |
| Garastāvokļa [afektīvie] traucējumi | F30-F39 | 597 | 666 | 611 | 753 | 732 | 29,7 | 33,4 | 30,9 | 38,4 | 37,7 | Mood (affective) disorders |
| Neirotiski, ar stresu saistīti un somatoformi traucējumi | F40-F48 | 1233 | 1082 | 968 | 1127 | 1091 | 61,3 | 54,3 | 49,0 | 57,5 | 56,2 | Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders |
| Uzvedības sindromi, kas saistīti ar fizioloģiskiem traucējumiem un somatiskiem faktoriem | F50-F59 | 63 | 45 | 58 | 71 | 64 | 3,1 | 2,3 | 2,9 | 3,6 | 3,3 | Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbances and physical factors |
| Pieaugušo personības un uzvedības traucējumi | F60-F69 | 52 | 64 | 51 | 70 | 48 | 2,6 | 3,2 | 2,6 | 3,6 | 2,5 | Disorders of adult personality and behaviour |
| Garīga atpalicība | F70-F79 | 558 | 358 | 387 | 344 | 260 | 27,7 | 18,0 | 19,6 | 17,6 | 13,4 | Mental retaradation |
| Psihiskās attīstības traucējumi | F80-F89 | 663 | 313 | 219 | 267 | 265 | 32,9 | 15,7 | 11,1 | 13,6 | 13,6 | Disorders of psychological development |
| Uzvedības un emocionāli traucējumi, kas parasti sākušies bērnībā un pusaudža vecumā | F90-F98 | 457 | 284 | 124 | 144 | 133 | 22,7 | 14,2 | 6,3 | 7,3 | 6,8 | Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset in childhood and adolescence |
| **KOPĀ** | **F00-F09;**  **F20-F98** | **6793** | **5851** | **5211** | **5810** | **5473** | **337,5** | **293,5** | **263,5** | **296,5** | **281,8** | **TOTAL** |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēti psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi.

The Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Mental Disorders.

## 3.43. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2013. – 2017.GADĀ

##### Table 3.43. PREVALENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE IN 2013 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnožu grupa | SSK-10 kods | Uzskaitē esošo pacientu skaits | | | | | | | | | | Diagnosis |
| Absolūtos skaitļos | | | | | Uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju | | | | |
| Total registered patients | | | | | | | | | |
| Total numbers | | | | | Per 100, 000 population | | | | |
| ICD-10 code | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Organiski psihiski traucējumi, ieskaitot simptomātiskos | F00-F09 | 20409 | 21374 | 22053 | 23234 | 23868 | 1019,7 | 1076,2 | 1120,0 | 1191,4 | 1233,9 | Organic, including simptomatic, mental disorders |
| Šizofrēnija, šizotipiskie traucējumi un murgi | F20-F29 | 19419 | 19520 | 19515 | 19750 | 19746 | 970,2 | 982,8 | 991,1 | 1012,8 | 1020,8 | Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delutional disorders |
| Garastāvokļa [afektīvie] traucējumi | F30-F39 | 6909 | 7456 | 7938 | 8551 | 9203 | 345,2 | 375,4 | 403,2 | 438,5 | 475,8 | Mood (affective) disorders |
| Neirotiski, ar stresu saistīti un somatoformi traucējumi | F40-F48 | 9461 | 9941 | 10302 | 10684 | 10662 | 472,7 | 500,5 | 523,2 | 547,9 | 551,2 | Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders |
| Uzvedības sindromi, kas saistīti ar fizioloģiskiem traucējumiem un somatiskiem faktoriem | F50-F59 | 440 | 460 | 488 | 520 | 550 | 22,0 | 23,2 | 24,8 | 26,7 | 28,4 | Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbances and physical factors |
| Pieaugušo personības un uzvedības traucējumi | F60-F69 | 1325 | 1356 | 1372 | 1357 | 1225 | 66,2 | 68,3 | 69,7 | 69,6 | 63,3 | Disorders of adult personality and behaviour |
| Garīga atpalicība | F70-F79 | 17557 | 17590 | 17758 | 17656 | 17773 | 877,2 | 885,7 | 901,9 | 905,4 | 918,8 | Mental retaradation |
| Psihiskās attīstības traucējumi | F80-F89 | 3977 | 3552 | 3532 | 3653 | 3736 | 198,7 | 178,8 | 179,4 | 187,3 | 193,1 | Disorders of psychological development |
| Uzvedības un emocionāli traucējumi, kas parasti sākušies bērnībā un pusaudža vecumā | F90-F98 | 3496 | 3052 | 2935 | 2914 | 2905 | 174,7 | 153,7 | 149,1 | 149,4 | 150,2 | Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset in childhood and adolescence |
| **KOPĀ** | **F00-F09;**  **F20-F98** | **82993** | **84301** | **85893** | **88319** | **89668** | **4146,6** | **4244,6** | **4362,4** | **4528,9** | **4635,5** | **TOTAL** |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēti psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi.

The Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Mental Disorders.

## 3.44. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA REĢIONIEM UN DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.44 INCIDENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES IN REGIONS BY DISEASE IN 2017, total numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnožu grupa | SSK-10 kods | Reģions | | | | | | | Diagnosis |
| Region | | | | | | |
| ICD-10 code | **LATVIJA** | Rīgas | Pierīgas | Vidzemes | Kurzemes | Zemgales | Latgales |
| Organiski psihiski traucējumi, ieskaitot simptomātiskos | F00-F09 | **2515** | 1018 | 308 | 141 | 259 | 201 | 588 | Organic, including simptomatic, mental disorders |
| Šizofrēnija, šizotipiskie traucējumi un murgi | F20-F29 | **365** | 129 | 60 | 40 | 41 | 36 | 59 | Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delutional disorders |
| Garastāvokļa [afektīvie] traucējumi | F30-F39 | **732** | 291 | 129 | 128 | 74 | 58 | 52 | Mood (affective) disorders |
| Neirotiski, ar stresu saistīti un somatoformi traucējumi | F40-F48 | **1091** | 555 | 211 | 33 | 64 | 104 | 124 | Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders |
| Uzvedības sindromi, kas saistīti ar fizioloģiskiem traucējumiem un somatiskiem faktoriem | F50-F59 | **64** | 30 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbances and physical factors |
| Pieaugušo personības un uzvedības traucējumi | F60-F69 | **48** | 23 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | Disorders of adult personality and behaviour |
| Garīga atpalicība | F70-F79 | **260** | 13 | 43 | 39 | 65 | 65 | 35 | Mental retaradation |
| Psihiskās attīstības traucējumi | F80-F89 | **265** | 9 | 64 | 32 | 31 | 70 | 59 | Disorders of psychological development |
| Uzvedības un emocionāli traucējumi, kas parasti sākušies bērnībā un pusaudža vecumā | F90-F98 | **133** | 5 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 32 | Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset in childhood and adolescence |
| **KOPĀ** | **F00-F09;**  **F20-F98** | **5473** | **2073** | **862** | **439** | **563** | **578** | **958** | **TOTAL** |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēti psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi.

The Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Mental Disorders.

## 3.24. attēls UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO BĒRNU (0 – 17 GADI) AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2015.-2017. GADA BEIGĀS, % no uzskaitē esošo bērnu (0 – 17) skaita

##### Chart 3.24. PREVALENCE OF CHILDREN (0 – 17) WITH MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE IN 2015 – 2017, %

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēti psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi.

The Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Mental Disorders.

## 3.45. tabula UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA REĢIONIEM UN DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.45. PREVALENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES IN REGIONS BY DISEASE IN 2017, total numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnožu grupa | SSK-10 kods | Reģions | | | | | | | Diagnosis |
| Region | | | | | | |
| ICD-10 code | **LATVIJA** | Rīgas | Pierīgas | Vidzemes | Kurzemes | Zemgales | Latgales |
| Organiski psihiski traucējumi, ieskaitot simptomātiskos | F00-F09 | **23868** | 7732 | 3241 | 1613 | 2736 | 2547 | 5999 | Organic, including simptomatic, mental disorders |
| Šizofrēnija, šizotipiskie traucējumi un murgi | F20-F29 | **19746** | 7568 | 3040 | 1904 | 2086 | 2232 | 2916 | Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delutional disorders |
| Garastāvokļa [afektīvie] traucējumi | F30-F39 | **9203** | 2891 | 1529 | 1124 | 1437 | 775 | 1447 | Mood (affective) disorders |
| Neirotiski, ar stresu saistīti un somatoformi traucējumi | F40-F48 | **10662** | 4793 | 1620 | 456 | 1187 | 876 | 1730 | Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders |
| Uzvedības sindromi, kas saistīti ar fizioloģiskiem traucējumiem un somatiskiem faktoriem | F50-F59 | **550** | 291 | 104 | 24 | 37 | 64 | 30 | Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbances and physical factors |
| Pieaugušo personības un uzvedības traucējumi | F60-F69 | **1225** | 271 | 106 | 63 | 173 | 139 | 473 | Disorders of adult personality and behaviour |
| Garīga atpalicība | F70-F79 | **17773** | 2343 | 2605 | 2376 | 3871 | 3409 | 3169 | Mental retaradation |
| Psihiskās attīstības traucējumi | F80-F89 | **3736** | 1099 | 613 | 273 | 350 | 642 | 759 | Disorders of psychological development |
| Uzvedības un emocionāli traucējumi, kas parasti sākušies bērnībā un pusaudža vecumā | F90-F98 | **2905** | 1008 | 452 | 208 | 355 | 403 | 479 | Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset in childhood and adolescence |
| **KOPĀ** | **F00-F09;**  **F20-F98** | **89668** | **27996** | **13310** | **8041** | **12232** | **11087** | **17002** | **TOTAL** |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēti psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi.

The Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Mental Disorders.

## 3.25. attēls UZSKAITĒ ESOŠO PIEAUGUŠO AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2015. – 2017. GADA BEIGĀS, % no uzskaitē esošo pieaugušo skaita

##### Chart 3.25. PREVALENCE OF ADULT WITH MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE IN 2015-2017, %

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēti psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi.

The Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Mental Disorders.

## 3.46. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO UN ESOŠO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA REĢIONIEM UN DIAGNOŽU GRUPĀM 2014. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Table 3.46. INCIDENCE AND PREVALENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES IN REGIONS BY DISEASE IN 2014 – 2017, per 100,000 population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| SSK-10 kods | Uzskaitē uzņemto pacientu skaits uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju | | | | | | | Uzskaitē esošo pacientu skaits uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju | | | | | | |
| New patients, per 100, 000 population | | | | | | | Total registered patients, per 100, 000 population | | | | | | |
| Reģions | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ICD-10 code | Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LATVIJA** | Rīgas | Pierīgas | Vidzemes | Kurzemes | Zemgales | Latgales | **LATVIJA** | Rīgas | Pierīgas | Vidzemes | Kurzemes | Zemgales | Latgales |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F00-F09 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | **131,9** | 152,3 | 99,9 | 86,3 | 95,6 | 105,5 | 214,5 | **1076,2** | 1027,0 | 785,3 | 747,6 | 991,3 | 1014,7 | 1929,8 |
| 2015[[45]](#footnote-45) | **122,4** | 151,0 | 87,7 | 67,8 | 90,9 | 89,3 | 197,8 | **1120,0** | 1089,7 | 809,9 | 777,0 | 1018,8 | 1033,2 | 2011,3 |
| 2016 | **136,5** | 166,4 | 93,8 | 78,9 | 110,2 | 93,5 | 225,7 | **1191,4** | 1155,1 | 863,4 | 826,4 | 1085,6 | 1082,3 | 2171,3 |
| 2017 | **129,5** | 159,1 | 84,1 | 74,2 | 105,9 | 85,9 | 219,8 | **1233,9** | 1212,0 | 882,5 | 855,7 | 1125,8 | 1094,3 | 2265,0 |
| F20-F29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | **20,6** | 26,3 | 17,2 | 21,4 | 17,2 | 16,8 | 17,6 | **982,8** | 1147,4 | 824,2 | 961,7 | 822,5 | 914,7 | 1033,8 |
| 20151 | **18,9** | 26,1 | 14,7 | 16,2 | 15,4 | 13,3 | 17,6 | **991,1** | 1170,7 | 809,9 | 953,1 | 833,6 | 925,8 | 1042,5 |
| 2016 | **18,3** | 18,6 | 21,1 | 23,7 | 15,3 | 17,3 | 13,9 | **1012,8** | 1176,3 | 831,3 | 997,4 | 849,3 | 959,6 | 1075,8 |
| 2017 | **18,8** | 20,2 | 16,4 | 21,0 | 16,8 | 15,4 | 22,1 | **1020,8** | 1186,3 | 827,7 | 1010,1 | 858,3 | 958,9 | 1101,0 |
| F30-F39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | **33,4** | 31,3 | 37,8 | 49,9 | 28,5 | 28,3 | 29,6 | **375,4** | 315,9 | 332,1 | 407,0 | 526,5 | 301,1 | 472,3 |
| 20151 | **30,9** | 40,6 | 27,0 | 42,0 | 26,5 | 16,6 | 22,2 | **403,2** | 362,9 | 348,3 | 445,4 | 546,4 | 307,5 | 491,8 |
| 2016 | **38,4** | 43,4 | 39,4 | 60,3 | 28,5 | 21,5 | 33,7 | **438,5** | 407,7 | 383,3 | 518,8 | 569,2 | 308,4 | 523,3 |
| 2017 | **37,7** | 45,5 | 35,2 | 67,3 | 30,2 | 24,8 | 19,4 | **475,8** | 453,2 | 416,3 | 596,3 | 591,3 | 333,0 | 546,3 |
| F40-F48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | **54,3** | 78,8 | 47,9 | 37,4 | 27,3 | 39,4 | 56,0 | **500,5** | 575,7 | 361,0 | 232,6 | 647,0 | 371,3 | 679,7 |
| 20151 | **49,0** | 73,6 | 41,7 | 20,8 | 31,6 | 37,4 | 47,7 | **523,2** | 635,1 | 387,6 | 239,3 | 615,3 | 370,6 | 693,9 |
| 2016 | **57,5** | 85,1 | 54,7 | 34,0 | 32,2 | 43,4 | 48,7 | **547,9** | 687,8 | 423,3 | 254,4 | 586,2 | 370,0 | 712,0 |
| 2017 | **56,2** | 86,8 | 57,6 | 17,4 | 26,2 | 44,4 | 46,3 | **551,2** | 751,3 | 441,1 | 241,9 | 488,4 | 376,4 | 653,2 |
| F50-F59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | **2,3** | 3,6 | 3,0 | 1,5 | 0,8 | 1,2 | 1,1 | **23,2** | 32,6 | 21,5 | 10,6 | 16,1 | 24,8 | 17,8 |
| 20151 | **2,9** | 5,9 | 2,5 | 1,0 | 1,6 | 2,1 | 0 | **24,8** | 37,8 | 22,1 | 10,7 | 15,9 | 24,2 | 16,6 |
| 2016 | **3,6** | 5,2 | 5,5 | 1,5 | 1,2 | 2,9 | 1,8 | **26,7** | 41,6 | 25,2 | 10,9 | 12,6 | 27,6 | 16,3 |
| 2017 | **3,3** | 4,7 | 4,1 | 2,6 | 2,9 | 2,1 | 0,7 | **28,4** | 45,6 | 28,3 | 12,7 | 15,2 | 27,5 | 11,3 |
| F60-F69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | **3,2** | 2,5 | 3,0 | 0 | 4,7 | 3,7 | 5,6 | **68,3** | 35,7 | 32,4 | 36,2 | 84,0 | 63,6 | 201,7 |
| 20151 | **2,6** | 2,5 | 1,1 | 1,5 | 4,0 | 1,7 | 5,0 | **69,7** | 38,6 | 32,5 | 37,2 | 84,8 | 63,9 | 205,0 |
| 2016 | **3,6** | 4,5 | 1,9 | 2,1 | 4,0 | 3,8 | 4,0 | **69,6** | 41,5 | 32,3 | 35,5 | 85,7 | 64,6 | 200,6 |
| 2017 | **2,5** | 3,6 | 2,2 | 0,5 | 2,5 | 1,3 | 2,6 | **63,3** | 42,5 | 28,9 | 33,4 | 71,2 | 59,7 | 178,6 |
| F70-F79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | **18,0** | 6,5 | 14,2 | 29,9 | 39,4 | 20,5 | 18,7 | **885,7** | 346,5 | 711,9 | 1170,7 | 1508,3 | 1391,3 | 1140,3 |
| 20151 | **19,6** | 9,4 | 16,1 | 34,4 | 36,4 | 29,1 | 13,6 | **901,9** | 368,5 | 710,5 | 1197,5 | 1543,7 | 1415,5 | 1152,5 |
| 2016 | **17,6** | 6,4 | 14,2 | 25,8 | 31,8 | 33,7 | 15,4 | **905,4** | 364,2 | 706,7 | 1223,2 | 1571,1 | 1434,9 | 1164,6 |
| 2017 | **13,4** | 2,0 | 11,7 | 20,5 | 26,6 | 27,8 | 13,1 | **918,8** | 367,3 | 709,3 | 1260,5 | 1592,8 | 1464,6 | 1196,5 |
| F80-F89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | **15,7** | 8,3 | 11,4 | 17,5 | 14,4 | 34,9 | 21,5 | **178,8** | 177,4 | 146,6 | 115,1 | 129,9 | 227,5 | 271,7 |
| 20151 | **11,1** | 0,8 | 8,7 | 12,2 | 13,4 | 27,4 | 20,8 | **179,4** | 173,2 | 145,5 | 124,5 | 134,2 | 238,6 | 267,2 |
| 2016 | **13,6** | 1,6 | 13,9 | 13,4 | 16,5 | 30,8 | 24,1 | **187,3** | 171,5 | 154,3 | 137,1 | 144,1 | 261,2 | 280,2 |
| 2017 | **13,6** | 1,4 | 17,5 | 16,8 | 12,7 | 29,9 | 22,1 | **193,1** | 172,3 | 166,9 | 144,8 | 144,0 | 275,8 | 286,6 |
| F90-F98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | **14,2** | 10,6 | 14,4 | 13,5 | 18,3 | 20,9 | 13,4 | **153,7** | 162,7 | 113,4 | 92,4 | 164,5 | 178,4 | 197,8 |
| 20151 | **6,3** | 1,1 | 4,6 | 7,6 | 7,9 | 18,3 | 7,5 | **149,1** | 159,0 | 116,8 | 95,4 | 160,5 | 167,5 | 180,4 |
| 2016 | **7,3** | 1,6 | 5,2 | 11,3 | 12,5 | 13,5 | 11,0 | **149,4** | 157,2 | 118,6 | 102,7 | 161,6 | 170,3 | 176,5 |
| 2017 | **6,8** | 0,8 | 6,6 | 10,5 | 6,5 | 15,4 | 12,0 | **150,2** | 158,0 | 123,1 | 110,3 | 146,1 | 173,1 | 180,9 |
| KOPĀ F00-F09; F20-F98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | **293,5** | 320,2 | 248,8 | 257,4 | 246,1 | 271,4 | 377,9 | **4244,6** | 3820,9 | 3328,5 | 3773,9 | 4890,0 | 4487,3 | 5945,0 |
| 20151 | **263,5** | 310,9 | 204,1 | 203,5 | 227,8 | 235,1 | 332,2 | **4362,4** | 4035,5 | 3383,1 | 3880,1 | 4953,2 | 4546,8 | 6061,4 |
| 2016 | **296,5** | 332,7 | 249,7 | 251,2 | 252,1 | 260,3 | 378,2 | **4528,9** | 4202,8 | 3538,5 | 4106,5 | 5065,4 | 4678,9 | 6320,6 |
| 2017 | **281,8** | 324,1 | 235,4 | 230,9 | 230,1 | 246,9 | 358,1 | **4635,5** | 4388,3 | 3624,1 | 4265,9 | 5033,1 | 4763,3 | 6419,3 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēti psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi.

The Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Mental Disorders.

## 3.47. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO UN ESOŠO PACIENTU AR PSIHISKIEM UN UZVEDĪBAS TRAUCĒJUMIEM SADALĪJUMS PA DIAGNOZĒM 2015. – 2017. GADĀ, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.47. INCIDENCE AND PREVALENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE IN 2015 – 2017, total numbers

| Diagnoze | SSK-10 kods | Uzskaitē esošo  pacientu skaits | | | Uzskaitē uzņemto  pacientu skaits | | | Diagnosis |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ICD-10 code | Registered patients | | | Number of new patients | | |
| 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Alcheimera demence | F00 | 271 | 284 | 287 | 58 | 84 | 75 | Dementia in Alzheimer's disease |
| Vaskulāra demence | F01 | 1964 | 2244 | 2405 | 703 | 813 | 820 | Vascular dementia |
| Demence citu citur klasificētu slimību dēļ | F02 | 2612 | 2674 | 2625 | 210 | 272 | 165 | Dementia in other diseases classified elsewhere |
| Neprecizēta demence | F03 | 148 | 155 | 152 | 42 | 41 | 48 | Unspecified dementia |
| Organisks amnetisks sindroms, ko nav izraisījis alkohols vai citas psihoaktīvas vielas | F04 | 63 | 70 | 68 | 12 | 14 | 6 | Organic amnesic syndrome, not induced by alcohol and other psychoactive substances |
| Delīrijs, ko nav izraisījis alkohols vai citas psihoaktīvas vielas | F05 | 173 | 165 | 141 | 53 | 41 | 36 | Delirium, not induced by alcohol and other psychoactive substances |
| Citi psihiski traucējumi, kas rodas smadzeņu bojājuma un disfunkcijas vai somatiskas slimības dēļ | F06 | 8474 | 8995 | 9461 | 815 | 852 | 898 | Other mental disorders due to brain damage and dysfunction and to physical disease |
| *Organiskā halucinoze* | F06.0 | 621 | 702 | 724 | 89 | 108 | 84 | *Organic hallucinosis* |
| *Organiski katatoni traucējumi* | F06.1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *Organic catatonic disorder* |
| *Organiski [šizofrēnijai līdzīgi] murgi* | F06.2 | 868 | 900 | 914 | 92 | 96 | 102 | *Organic delusional [schizophrenia-like] disorder* |
| *Organiski garastāvokļa [afektīvi] traucējumi* | F06.3 | 2710 | 2904 | 3073 | 270 | 298 | 285 | *Organic mood [affective] disorders* |
| Personības un uzvedības traucējumi smadzeņu slimības, bojājuma vai disfunkcijas dēļ | F07 | 8317 | 8640 | 8721 | 526 | 557 | 465 | Personality and behavioural disorders due to brain disease, damage and dysfunction |
| *Organiski personības traucējumi* | F07.0 | 4390 | 4534 | 4573 | 192 | 230 | 202 | *Organic personality disorder* |
| Šizofrēnija | F20 | 15755 | 15879 | 15813 | 161 | 161 | 152 | Schizophrenia |
| *Paranoīda šizofrēnija* | F20.0 | 11810 | 11860 | 11822 | 126 | 121 | 109 | *Paranoid schizophrenia* |
| *Hebefrēna šizofrēnija* | F20.1 | 105 | 114 | 117 | 2 | 1 | 0 | *Hebephrenic schizophrenia* |
| *Katatona šizofrēnija* | F20.2 | 71 | 67 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 0 | *Catatonic schizophrenia* |
| *Nediferencēta šizofrēnija* | F20.3 | 614 | 619 | 623 | 4 | 5 | 4 | *Undifferentiated schizophrenia* |
| *Postšizofrēniska depresija* | F20.4 | 89 | 87 | 83 | 2 | 0 | 0 | *Post-schizophrenic depression* |
| *Reziduāla šizofrēnija* | F20.5 | 515 | 485 | 467 | 2 | 4 | 1 | *Residual schizophrenia* |
| *Vienkārša šizofrēnija* | F20.6 | 765 | 785 | 779 | 8 | 7 | 7 | *Simple schizophrenia* |
| *Cita veida šizofrēnija* | F20.8 | 1704 | 1788 | 1790 | 16 | 21 | 31 | *Other schizophrenia* |
| Šizotipiski traucējumi | F21 | 1216 | 1321 | 1342 | 38 | 32 | 42 | Schizotypal disorder |
| Persistējoši murgi | F22 | 240 | 214 | 213 | 10 | 9 | 14 | Persistent delusional disorders |
| Akūti un transitoriski psihotiski traucējumi | F23 | 1388 | 1408 | 1447 | 144 | 142 | 142 | Acute and transient psychotic disorders |
| Šizoafektīvi traucējumi | F25 | 896 | 910 | 911 | 19 | 14 | 14 | Schizoaffective disorders |
| Maniakāla epizode | F30 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 3 | 3 | 3 | Manic episode |
| Bipolāri afektīvi traucējumi | F31 | 663 | 687 | 720 | 21 | 32 | 40 | Bipolar affective disorder |
| Depresīva epizode | F32 | 2507 | 2660 | 2877 | 341 | 365 | 379 | Depressive episode |
| *Vieglas depresijas epizode* | F32.0 | 557 | 590 | 592 | 46 | 77 | 42 | *Mild depressive episode* |
| *Vidēji smagas depresijas epizode* | F32.1 | 1758 | 1889 | 2088 | 273 | 265 | 311 | *Moderate depressive episode* |
| *Smagas depresijas epizode bez psihotiskiem simptomiem* | F32.2 | 67 | 71 | 78 | 10 | 12 | 9 | *Severe depressive episode without psychotic symptoms* |
| *Smagas depresijas epizode ar psihotiskiem simptomiem* | F32.3 | 61 | 52 | 58 | 8 | 5 | 10 | *Severe depressive episode with psychotic symptoms* |

*turpinājums / continued*

| Diagnoze | SSK-10 kods | Uzskaitē esošo  pacientu skaits | | | Uzskaitē uzņemto  pacientu skaits | | | Diagnosis |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ICD-10 code | Registered patients | | | Number of new patients | | |
| 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Rekurenti depresīvi traucējumi | F33 | 4153 | 4618 | 5026 | 226 | 334 | 292 | Recurrent depressive disorder |
| *Rekurenti depresīvi traucējumi, pašreiz viegla epizode* | F33.0 | 344 | 356 | 369 | 8 | 14 | 17 | *Recurrent depressive disorder, current episode mild* |
| *Rekurenti depresīvi traucējumi, pašreiz vidēji smaga epizode* | F33.1 | 3537 | 3973 | 4359 | 209 | 298 | 261 | *Recurrent depressive disorder, current episode moderate* |
| *Rekurenti depresīvi traucējumi, pašreiz smaga epizode bez psihotiskiem simptomiem* | F33.2 | 59 | 68 | 73 | 2 | 7 | 6 | *Recurrent depressive disorder, current episode severe without psychotic symptoms* |
| *Rekurenti depresīvi traucējumi, pašreizējā epizode smaga ar psihotiskiem simptomiem* | F33.3 | 61 | 61 | 59 | 2 | 4 | 1 | *Recurrent depressive disorder, current episode severe with psychotic symptoms* |
| Persistējoši garastāvokļa [afektīvi] traucējumi | F34 | 505 | 482 | 474 | 16 | 16 | 14 | Persistent mood [affective] disorders |
| Fobiska trauksmainība | F40 | 224 | 228 | 221 | 10 | 14 | 9 | Phobic anxiety disorders |
| Cita veida trauksme | F41 | 1564 | 1622 | 1664 | 149 | 165 | 177 | Other anxiety disorders |
| *Panika [epizodiska paroksismāla trauksme]* | F41.0 | 378 | 403 | 414 | 32 | 41 | 41 | *Panic disorder [episodic paroxysmal anxiety]* |
| Obsesīvi kompulsīvi traucējumi | F42 | 130 | 143 | 138 | 10 | 16 | 11 | Obsessive-compulsive disorder |
| Reakcija uz smagu stresu un adaptācijas traucējumi | F43 | 5336 | 5544 | 5563 | 543 | 577 | 590 | Reaction to severe stress, and adjustment disorders |
| *Akūta stresa reakcija* | F43.0 | 218 | 214 | 196 | 19 | 8 | 6 | *Acute stress reaction* |
| *Posttraumatisks stresa*  *sindroms* | F43.1 | 141 | 142 | 125 | 13 | 17 | 6 | *Post-traumatic stress disorder* |
| *Adaptācijas traucējumi* | F43.2 | 4945 | 5148 | 5201 | 506 | 541 | 573 | *Adjustment disorders* |
| Disociatīvi [konversijas] traucējumi | F44 | 136 | 129 | 117 | 6 | 3 | 5 | Dissociative [conversion] disorders |
| Somatoformi traucējumi | F45 | 2045 | 2169 | 2204 | 196 | 270 | 209 | Somatoform disorders |
| *Somatizācija* | F45.0 | 102 | 106 | 118 | 12 | 13 | 16 | *Somatization disorder* |
| Citi neirotiski traucējumi | F48 | 867 | 849 | 755 | 54 | 82 | 90 | Other neurotic disorders |
| *Neirastēnija* | F48.0 | 486 | 486 | 456 | 34 | 60 | 60 | *Neurasthenia* |
| Ēšanas traucējumi | F50 | 143 | 139 | 142 | 13 | 10 | 10 | Eating disorders |
| Neorganiski miega traucējumi | F51 | 299 | 339 | 382 | 42 | 57 | 53 | Nonorganic sleep disorders |
| Specifiski personības traucējumi | F60 | 1233 | 1210 | 1086 | 39 | 58 | 35 | Specific personality disorders |
| *Paranoīda personība* | F60.0 | 31 | 33 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | *Paranoid personality disorder* |
| *Šizoīda personība* | F60.1 | 81 | 73 | 66 | 2 | 2 | 4 | *Schizoid personality disorder* |
| *Asociāla personība* | F60.2 | 80 | 78 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 2 | *Dissocial personality disorder* |
| *Emocionāli nestabila*  *personība* | F60.3 | 611 | 637 | 577 | 21 | 39 | 19 | *Emotionally unstable personality disorder* |
| Viegla garīga atpalicība | F70 | 10180 | 10083 | 10164 | 276 | 221 | 188 | Mild mental retardation |
| *Uzvedības pārmaiņu nav, vai tās ir minimālas* | F70.0 | 6393 | 6315 | 6311 | 147 | 126 | 108 | *With the statement of no, or minimal, impairment of behaviour* |
| *Būtiskas uzvedības pārmaiņas, kas prasa uzmanīšanu vai ārstēšanu* | F70.1 | 3209 | 3210 | 3294 | 122 | 87 | 73 | *Significant impairment of behaviour requiring attention or treatment* |
| *Citas uzvedības pārmaiņas* | F70.8 | 233 | 225 | 230 | 4 | 4 | 4 | *Other impairments of behavior* |
| *Bez norādes par uzvedības pārmaiņām* | F70.9 | 325 | 313 | 304 | 3 | 2 | 1 | *Without mention of impairment of behaviour* |
| Vidēji smaga garīga atpalicība | F71 | 4923 | 4920 | 4946 | 72 | 77 | 51 | Moderate mental retardation |

*turpinājums / continued*

| Diagnoze | SSK-10 kods | Uzskaitē esošo pacientu skaits | | | Uzskaitē uzņemto pacientu skaits | | | Diagnosis |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ICD-10 code | Registered patients | | | Number of new patients | | |
| 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Smaga garīgā atpalicība | F72 | 1967 | 1973 | 1990 | 28 | 33 | 14 | Severe mental retardation |
| Dziļa garīga atpalicība | F73 | 580 | 575 | 564 | 5 | 6 | 3 | Profound mental retardation |
| Cita veida garīga atpalicība | F78 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 1 | Other mental retardation |
| Neprecizēta garīga atpalicība | F79 | 88 | 82 | 84 | 5 | 4 | 3 | Unspecified mental retardation |
| Specifiski runas un valodas attīstības traucējumi | F80 | 1136 | 1137 | 1121 | 43 | 47 | 27 | Specific developmental disorders of speech and language |
| *Specifiski runas artikulācijas traucējumi* | F80.0 | 333 | 348 | 348 | 27 | 19 | 15 | *Specific speech articulation disorder* |
| *Ekspresīvās valodas traucējumi* | F80.1 | 652 | 637 | 624 | 12 | 23 | 8 | *Expressive language disorder* |
| *Iegūta afāzija ar epilepsiju (Landaua-Klefnera)* | F80.3 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *Acquired aphasia with epilepsy (Landau-Kleffner)* |
| Specifiski mācīšanās iemaņu attīstības traucējumi | F81 | 1506 | 1615 | 1704 | 104 | 149 | 171 | Specific developmental disorders of scholastic skills |
| *Specifiski lasīšanas traucējumi* | F81.0 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | *Specific reading disorder* |
| *Specifiski pareizrakstības traucējumi* | F81.1 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *Specific spelling disorder* |
| *Specifiski aritmētisko iemaņu traucējumi* | F81.2 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | *Specific disorder of arithmetical skills* |
| *Jaukti mācīšanās iemaņu traucējumi* | F81.3 | 1312 | 1426 | 1526 | 101 | 144 | 169 | *Mixed disorder of scholastic skills* |
| Jaukti specifiski attīstības traucējumi | F83 | 329 | 329 | 336 | 18 | 22 | 24 | Mixed specific developmental disorders |
| Pervezīvi attīstības traucējumi | F84 | 553 | 565 | 568 | 54 | 49 | 43 | Pervasive developmental disorders |
| *Bērnības autisms* | F84.0 | 196 | 213 | 235 | 18 | 17 | 19 | *Childhood autism* |
| *Atipisks autisms* | F84.1 | 119 | 120 | 118 | 10 | 3 | 4 | *Atypical autism* |
| *Reta sindroms* | F84.2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *Rett's syndrome* |
| *Citi disintegratīvi traucējumi bērnībā* | F84.3 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *Other childhood disintegrative disorder* |
| *Hiperaktīvi traucējumi, kas saistīti ar psihisku atpalicību un stereotipām kustībām* | F84.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *Overactive disorder associated with mental retardation and stereotyped movements* |
| *Aspergera sindroms* | F84.5 | 25 | 30 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 2 | *Asperger's syndrome* |
| Hiperkinētiski traucējumi | F90 | 964 | 964 | 960 | 40 | 43 | 46 | Hyperkinetic disorders |
| Uzvedības traucējumi | F91 | 393 | 379 | 367 | 23 | 20 | 16 | Conduct disorders |
| *Uzvedības traucējumi*  *ģimenes ietvaros* | F91.0 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 1 | *Conduct disorder confined to the family context* |
| *Nesocializēti uzvedības*  *traucējumi* | F91.1 | 128 | 131 | 132 | 13 | 10 | 4 | *Unsocialized conduct disorder* |
| *Socializēti uzvedības*  *traucējumi* | F91.2 | 176 | 158 | 146 | 7 | 6 | 6 | *Socialized conduct disorder* |
| *Opozicionāri izaicinoši*  *traucējumi* | F91.3 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | *Oppositional defiant disorder* |
| Jaukti uzvedības un emocionāli traucējumi | F92 | 964 | 949 | 976 | 42 | 54 | 58 | Mixed disorders of conduct and emotions |
| Rauste (tic) | F95 | 165 | 170 | 167 | 5 | 10 | 4 | Tic disorders |
| Citi uzvedības un emociju traucējumi, kas parasti sākas bērnībā un pusaudža gados | F98 | 290 | 287 | 275 | 9 | 7 | 5 | Other behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence |
| *Neorganiska enurēze* | F98.0 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 2 | *Nonorganic enuresis* |
| *Neorganiska enkoprēze* | F98.1 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | *Nonorganic encopresis* |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēti psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi.

The Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Mental Disorders.

## 3.48. tabula UZSKAITĒ UZŅEMTO PACIENTU SKAITS 2015. – 2017. GADĀ PA DIAGNOŽU, VECUMA GRUPĀM UN DZIMUMIEM, absolūtos skaitļos

##### Table 3.48. INCIDENCE OF MENTAL DISEASES BY DISEASE, AGE GROUP AND GENDER IN 2015 – 2017, total numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Vecuma  grupas | F00 - F09 | | | F20 - F29 | | | F30 - F39 | | | F40 - F48 | | | F50 - F59 | | | Age in years |
| 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| **0-4** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0-4** |
| vīr. | 7 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Males |
| siev. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Females |
| **5-9** | **51** | **51** | **33** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **15** | **20** | **12** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **5-9** |
| vīr. | 38 | 38 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | Males |
| siev. | 13 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Females |
| **10-14** | **35** | **42** | **35** | **3** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **7** | **5** | **24** | **30** | **34** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **10-14** |
| vīr. | 24 | 23 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | Males |
| siev. | 11 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Females |
| **15-17** | **40** | **22** | **33** | **13** | **12** | **7** | **6** | **10** | **17** | **29** | **28** | **20** | **1** | **2** | **2** | **15-17** |
| vīr. | 28 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | Males |
| siev. | 12 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | Females |
| **18-19** | **15** | **10** | **13** | **15** | **14** | **12** | **19** | **17** | **21** | **36** | **38** | **33** | **4** | **2** | **4** | **18-19** |
| vīr. | 11 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | Males |
| siev. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 3 | Females |
| **20-24** | **16** | **17** | **17** | **44** | **41** | **59** | **35** | **57** | **56** | **80** | **105** | **118** | **1** | **6** | **4** | **20-24** |
| vīr. | 12 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 27 | 42 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 30 | 37 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Males |
| siev. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 45 | 36 | 50 | 68 | 75 | 1 | 6 | 4 | Females |
| **25-29** | **30** | **27** | **17** | **78** | **71** | **55** | **46** | **72** | **54** | **98** | **137** | **127** | **4** | **6** | **5** | **25-29** |
| vīr. | 24 | 20 | 12 | 52 | 45 | 37 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 48 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 2 | Males |
| siev. | 6 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 26 | 18 | 28 | 50 | 34 | 56 | 89 | 82 | 3 | 4 | 3 | Females |
| **30-34** | **36** | **34** | **31** | **56** | **54** | **43** | **39** | **55** | **55** | **115** | **123** | **113** | **9** | **4** | **7** | **30-34** |
| vīr. | 31 | 22 | 25 | 35 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 39 | 47 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 1 | Males |
| siev. | 5 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 39 | 41 | 76 | 76 | 68 | 6 | 4 | 6 | Females |
| **35-39** | **39** | **41** | **37** | **35** | **42** | **35** | **63** | **42** | **56** | **110** | **121** | **81** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **35-39** |
| vīr. | 26 | 32 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 39 | 46 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Males |
| siev. | 13 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 45 | 30 | 41 | 71 | 75 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 1 | Females |
| **40-44** | **56** | **73** | **47** | **35** | **23** | **31** | **58** | **74** | **61** | **76** | **104** | **100** | **5** | **2** | **6** | **40-44** |
| vīr. | 33 | 53 | 35 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | Males |
| siev. | 23 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 50 | 50 | 43 | 55 | 70 | 66 | 2 | 2 | 6 | Females |
| **45-49** | **74** | **84** | **61** | **24** | **21** | **29** | **64** | **73** | **83** | **85** | **81** | **94** | **4** | **3** | **3** | **45-49** |
| vīr. | 50 | 51 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | Males |
| siev. | 24 | 33 | 26 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 47 | 55 | 68 | 64 | 62 | 72 | 3 | 1 | 2 | Females |
| **50-54** | **114** | **127** | **88** | **18** | **25** | **27** | **59** | **80** | **79** | **90** | **90** | **90** | **2** | **8** | **2** | **50-54** |
| vīr. | 78 | 83 | 49 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | Males |
| siev. | 36 | 44 | 39 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 45 | 66 | 61 | 70 | 68 | 68 | 2 | 5 | 2 | Females |
| **55-59** | **153** | **152** | **135** | **22** | **19** | **24** | **57** | **93** | **81** | **69** | **84** | **89** | **4** | **4** | **5** | **55-59** |
| vīr. | 74 | 91 | 76 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 3 | Males |
| siev. | 79 | 61 | 59 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 46 | 71 | 66 | 59 | 63 | 67 | 1 | 3 | 2 | Females |
| **60-64** | **144** | **189** | **142** | **9** | **11** | **11** | **53** | **54** | **67** | **51** | **64** | **59** | **6** | **6** | **4** | **60-64** |
| vīr. | 67 | 88 | 65 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 3 | Males |
| siev. | 77 | 101 | 77 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 43 | 44 | 57 | 41 | 55 | 41 | 5 | 4 | 1 | Females |
| **65-69** | **183** | **205** | **197** | **6** | **6** | **7** | **30** | **40** | **45** | **29** | **41** | **44** | **1** | **8** | **3** | **65-69** |
| vīr. | 80 | 86 | 68 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | Males |
| siev. | 103 | 119 | 129 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 36 | 40 | 23 | 36 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 2 | Females |
| **70-74** | **249** | **275** | **261** | **2** | **8** | **5** | **39** | **35** | **21** | **32** | **34** | **32** | **6** | **5** | **3** | **70-74** |
| vīr. | 90 | 98 | 91 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | Males |
| siev. | 159 | 177 | 170 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 30 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 3 | Females |
| **75-79** | **376** | **395** | **447** | **4** | **5** | **10** | **26** | **27** | **20** | **14** | **15** | **30** | **2** | **6** | **5** | **75-79** |
| vīr. | 104 | 117 | 146 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | Males |
| siev. | 272 | 278 | 301 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 5 | Females |
| **80-84** | **389** | **429** | **399** | **4** | **2** | **2** | **13** | **13** | **7** | **8** | **6** | **8** | **2** | **3** | **4** | **80-84** |
| vīr. | 107 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | Males |
| siev. | 282 | 331 | 299 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | Females |
| **85+** | **412** | **494** | **514** | **3** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **4** | **3** | **3** | **4** | **6** | **1** | **1** | **4** | **85+** |
| vīr. | 63 | 95 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Males |
| siev. | 349 | 399 | 401 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | Females |
| **Kopā** | **2420** | **2675** | **2515** | **373** | **359** | **365** | **611** | **753** | **732** | **968** | **1127** | **1091** | **58** | **71** | **64** | **Total** |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Vecuma  grupas | F60 - F69 | | | F70 - F79 | | | F80 - F89 | | | F90 - F98 | | | Kopā / Total | | | Age in years |
| 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| **0-4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **41** | **54** | **22** | **82** | **73** | **69** | **13** | **14** | **18** | **148** | **151** | **118** | **0-4** |
| vīr. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 36 | 14 | 58 | 47 | 45 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 104 | 97 | 80 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 44 | 54 | 38 | Females |
| **5-9** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **171** | **158** | **153** | **87** | **135** | **130** | **55** | **55** | **54** | **382** | **420** | **384** | **5-9** |
| vīr. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 107 | 93 | 63 | 91 | 94 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 268 | 297 | 263 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 51 | 60 | 24 | 44 | 36 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 114 | 123 | 121 | Females |
| **10-14** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **74** | **53** | **39** | **35** | **46** | **59** | **41** | **56** | **43** | **218** | **240** | **219** | **10-14** |
| vīr. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 38 | 26 | 24 | 36 | 41 | 29 | 43 | 31 | 141 | 158 | 143 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 77 | 82 | 76 | Females |
| **15-17** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **24** | **10** | **11** | **15** | **13** | **6** | **15** | **19** | **18** | **145** | **116** | **115** | **15-17** |
| vīr. | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 88 | 58 | 56 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 57 | 58 | 59 | Females |
| **18-19** | **3** | **2** | **9** | **5** | **5** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **97** | **88** | **95** | **18-19** |
| vīr. | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 38 | 39 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 50 | 56 | Females |
| **20-24** | **9** | **18** | **5** | **7** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **192** | **246** | **260** | **20-24** |
| vīr. | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 100 | 116 | Males |
| siev. | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 146 | 144 | Females |
| **25-29** | **9** | **6** | **7** | **5** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **270** | **322** | **267** | **25-29** |
| vīr. | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 142 | 122 | Males |
| siev. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 180 | 145 | Females |
| **30-34** | **11** | **10** | **4** | **7** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **273** | **287** | **254** | **30-34** |
| vīr. | 11 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 124 | 109 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 163 | 145 | Females |
| **35-39** | **3** | **6** | **9** | **7** | **8** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **260** | **263** | **225** | **35-39** |
| vīr. | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 124 | 98 | Males |
| siev. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 139 | 127 | Females |
| **40-44** | **3** | **10** | **7** | **13** | **9** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **246** | **295** | **259** | **40-44** |
| vīr. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 130 | 110 | Males |
| siev. | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 165 | 149 | Females |
| **45-49** | **5** | **5** | **3** | **11** | **8** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **267** | **275** | **278** | **45-49** |
| vīr. | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 101 | 86 | Males |
| siev. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 174 | 192 | Females |
| **50-54** | **2** | **5** | **0** | **7** | **6** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **292** | **341** | **292** | **50-54** |
| vīr. | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 134 | 101 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 207 | 191 | Females |
| **55-59** | **3** | **4** | **3** | **8** | **8** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **316** | **364** | **341** | **55-59** |
| vīr. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 148 | 123 | Males |
| siev. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 216 | 218 | Females |
| **60-64** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **267** | **330** | **284** | **60-64** |
| vīr. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 117 | 103 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 176 | 213 | 181 | Females |
| **65-69** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **250** | **306** | **297** | **65-69** |
| vīr. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 105 | 82 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 201 | 215 | Females |
| **70-74** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **329** | **360** | **322** | **70-74** |
| vīr. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 117 | 106 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 243 | 216 | Females |
| **75-79** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **424** | **449** | **513** | **75-79** |
| vīr. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 125 | 155 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 312 | 324 | 358 | Females |
| **80-84** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **416** | **453** | **420** | **80-84** |
| vīr. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 101 | 100 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 304 | 352 | 320 | Females |
| **85+** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **419** | **504** | **530** | **85+** |
| vīr. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 96 | 115 | Males |
| siev. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 356 | 408 | 415 | Females |
| **Kopā** | **51** | **70** | **48** | **387** | **344** | **260** | **219** | **267** | **265** | **124** | **144** | **133** | **5211** | **5810** | **5473** | **Total** |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēti psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi.

The Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Mental Disorders.

### TRAUMAS, IEVAINOJUMI UN SAINDĒŠANĀS

###### INJURIES

## 3.26. attēls MIRSTĪBA NO ĀRĒJIEM NĀVES CĒLOŅIEM 2008. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.26. MORTALITY RATE FROM EXTERNAL CAUSES OF DEATH IN 2008 – 2017, per 100,000 population

🕮 Latvijas iedzīvotāju nāves cēloņu datu bāze. Dati aktualizēti 27.08.2018.

Data source: **Register of Causes of Death.** Data updated 27.08.2018.

## 3.27. attēls POTENCIĀLI ZAUDĒTIE DZĪVES GADI ĀRĒJO NĀVES CĒLOŅU DĒĻ VECUMĀ LĪDZ 64 GADIEM, 2004. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.27. YEARS OF POTENTIAL LIFE LOST AS A RESULT OF EXTERNAL CAUSES OF DEATH UP TO AGE 64 IN 2004 – 2017, per 100,000 population

🕮 Slimību profilakses un kontroles centra dati. Dati aktualizēti 01.08.2018.

The Centre for disease Prevention and Control of Latvia. Data updated 01.08.2018.

## 3.28. attēls REĢISTRĒTO TRAUMU UN SAINDĒŠANĀS GADĪJUMU SKAITS 2012. – 2017. GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.28. NUMBER OF REGISTERED INJURY AND POISONING CASES IN 2012 – 2017, per 100,000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.29.attēls REĢISTRĒTO TRAUMU UN SAINDĒŠANĀS GADĪJUMU SKAITS PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017.GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.29. NUMBER OF REGISTERED INJURY AND POISONING CASES BY GENDER AND AGE IN 2017, per 100,000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.30. attēls REĢISTRĒTO TRAUMU GADĪJUMU SKAITS PĒC TRAUMU PROFILAKSES JOMAS 2017.GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Chart 3.30. NUMBER OF REGISTERED INJURY AND POISONING CASES BY INJURY PREVENTION DOMAIN IN 2017, per 100, 000 population

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.31. attēls TRAUMU SADALĪJUMS PĒC IEVAINOJUMA VEIDA 2017.GADĀ, %

##### Chart 3.31. INJURY BY TYPE OF INJURY IN 2017, %

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.49. tabula TRAUMU GADĪJUMU SADALĪJUMS VECUMA GRUPĀS PĒC TRAUMAS GŪŠANAS MEHĀNISMA 2017. GADĀ, %

##### Table 3.49. INJURIES BY AGE AND INJURY MECHANISM IN 2017,%

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Mehānisms | Vecuma grupa | | | | | | | | | | | Injury mechanism |
| Age group | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-17 | 18-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70-79 | 80+ |
| Kritiens, klupiens, lēciens, grūdiens | 5,7 | 7,2 | 9,4 | 4,3 | 6,8 | 7,2 | 8,8 | 12,1 | 11,6 | 11,7 | 15,2 | Falling, stumbling, jumping, pushed |
| Sadursme ar cilvēku | 3,2 | 5,4 | 14,6 | 11,3 | 18,9 | 18,5 | 13,3 | 8,5 | 3,3 | 1,9 | 1,1 | Contact with person |
| Sadursme ar priekšmetu vai dzīvnieku | 7,0 | 9,1 | 12,6 | 5,9 | 8,5 | 7,6 | 8,4 | 11,3 | 9,3 | 9,0 | 11,4 | Contact with object or animal |
| Saindēšanās ar ķīmisku vai cita veida vielu | 20,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,0 | 0 | 40,0 | 0 | 20,0 | 0 | Poisoning by chemical or other substance |
| Skrāpējums, iegriezums, ieplēsums, nošķēlums | 5,7 | 6,8 | 9,1 | 4,9 | 16,2 | 15,4 | 16,6 | 12,4 | 8,2 | 2,5 | 2,0 | Scratching, cutting, tearing, severing |
| Cita veida precizēta saskare ar trulu spēku | 0,6 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 14,6 | 10,7 | 12,2 | 13,9 | 14,7 | 13,2 | 17,6 | Other contact with blunt |
| Kodiens, dzēliens, indes ievadīšana | 29,2 | 19,9 | 11,2 | 3,0 | 1,9 | 5,6 | 6,7 | 6,7 | 6,4 | 3,0 | 6,4 | Biting, stinging, invenomating |
| Mehānisms nav precizēts | 1,8 | 1,2 | 3,5 | 4,3 | 10,9 | 13,6 | 14,8 | 17,7 | 16,8 | 6,0 | 9,3 | Unspecified mechanism of injury |
| Sakaršana | 47,4 | 8,8 | 8,8 | 4,0 | 5,3 | 7,8 | 4,0 | 3,3 | 4,3 | 5,0 | 1,3 | Heating |
| Saspiedums un sašķaidījums | 24,1 | 10,2 | 9,3 | 5,5 | 14,1 | 9,3 | 10,4 | 11,0 | 4,6 | 0,9 | 0,7 | Crushing |
| Punktveida dūriens un asmens dūriens | 0,7 | 2,7 | 2,4 | 1,7 | 23,3 | 26,4 | 18,2 | 13,7 | 7,5 | 2,4 | 1,0 | Puncturing, stabbing |
| Sadursme ar mehānismu | 0,6 | 0 | 0,8 | 1,1 | 17,2 | 16,0 | 22,4 | 22,3 | 14,0 | 3,4 | 2,2 | Contact with machinery |
| Cits | 8,4 | 5,0 | 6,8 | 4,7 | 13,6 | 12,6 | 11,7 | 14,1 | 10,6 | 7,1 | 5,4 | Other |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.32. attēls TRAUMU GADĪJUMU ĪPATSVARS PĒC NOLŪKA UN ALKOHOLA LIETOŠANAS 2017.GADĀ, %

##### Chart 3.32. INJURIES BY INTENT OF PURPOSE AND ALCOHOL USE IN 2017, %

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases regarding Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.33. attēls TRAUMU GADĪJUMU SADALĪJUMS VĪRIEŠIEM PĒC TRAUMAS GŪŠANAS VIETAS 2015. – 2017. GADĀ, %

##### Chart 3.33. MALES INJURIES BY PLACE OF OCCURANCE IN 2015 – 2017, %

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases regarding Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.34. attēls TRAUMU GADĪJUMU SADALĪJUMS SIEVIETĒM PĒC TRAUMAS GŪŠANAS VIETAS 2015. – 2017. GADĀ, %

##### Chart 3.34. FEMALES INJURIES BY PLACE OF OCCURANCE IN 2015 – 2017, %

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases regarding Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.35. attēls TRAUMU ĪPATSVARS PA SPORTA VEIDIEM NO KOPĒJĀ SPORTA TRAUMU SKAITA 2015. – 2017.GADĀ. GADĀ, %

##### Chart 3.35. INJURIES BY AGE GROUP AND TYPE OF SPORTS IN 2015 – 2017, %

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases regarding Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.36. attēls TRAUMU UN SAINDĒŠANĀS GADĪJUMU SADALĪJUMS BĒRNIEM PĒC TRAUMAS GŪŠANAS VIETAS 2017.GADĀ, %

##### Chart 3.36. CHILDREN INJURIES AND POISONING BY PLACE OF OCCURANCE IN 2017,%

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases regarding Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.37.attēls TRAUMU SADALĪJUMS BĒRNIEM (0–17 gadi) PĒC IEVAINOJUMA VEIDA 2015. – 2017. GADĀ, %

##### Chart 3.37. INJURY OF CHILDREN (0–17) BY TYPE OF INJURY IN 2015 – 2017, %

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases regarding Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.50. tabula VARDARBĪBĀ CIETUŠĀS PERSONAS SADALĪJUMĀ PA DZIMUMIEM UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2013.– 2017.GADĀ, uz 100 000 iedzīvotāju

##### Table 3.50. VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN 2013 – 2017, per 100,000 population

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Vecuma grupa | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | |
| Vīrieši | Sievietes | Vīrieši | Sievietes | Vīrieši | Sievietes | Vīrieši | Sievietes | Vīrieši | Sievietes |
| Age group | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| 0-4 | 1,9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,9 | 0 | 1,8 | 0 | 9,0 | 1,9 |
| 5-9 | 11,4 | 0 | 13,1 | 3,9 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 7,6 | 4,0 | 23,2 | 8,2 |
| 10-14 | 47,5 | 24,8 | 25,5 | 26,8 | 42,2 | 24,4 | 70,5 | 15,3 | 139,4 | 38,4 |
| 15-17 | 80,2 | 15,6 | 113,9 | 40,2 | 106,2 | 39,8 | 160,6 | 58,3 | 250,9 | 76,6 |
| 18-19 | 201,5 | 19,2 | 155,4 | 5,4 | 97,8 | 11,7 | 121,5 | 6,1 | 141,2 | 18,6 |
| 20-24 | 177,8 | 28,2 | 149,0 | 8,0 | 132,5 | 17,3 | 115,3 | 7,6 | 80,1 | 7,9 |
| 25-29 | 163,5 | 26,3 | 158,9 | 18,3 | 135,5 | 15,8 | 117,1 | 22,1 | 141,7 | 24,5 |
| 30-34 | 171,5 | 35,1 | 161,2 | 27,2 | 151,8 | 25,5 | 138,9 | 19,3 | 130,6 | 29,4 |
| 35-39 | 150,4 | 46,1 | 141,5 | 32,0 | 117,5 | 20,3 | 123,9 | 30,2 | 151,4 | 24,1 |
| 40-44 | 120,6 | 35,0 | 131,7 | 29,8 | 114,8 | 28,8 | 104,7 | 25,0 | 124,4 | 22,7 |
| 45-49 | 86,5 | 29,3 | 100,1 | 25,6 | 102,4 | 27,3 | 127,5 | 27,4 | 102,6 | 13,0 |
| 50-54 | 76,7 | 24,7 | 82,5 | 22,7 | 62,4 | 24,9 | 87,6 | 24,6 | 65,0 | 18,4 |
| 55-59 | 55,2 | 19,7 | 37,9 | 18,1 | 57,4 | 15,4 | 52,1 | 11,4 | 70,2 | 16,5 |
| 60-64 | 44,8 | 16,8 | 43,0 | 14,2 | 56,3 | 18,5 | 53,6 | 7,1 | 15,0 | 23,9 |
| 65-69 | 34,0 | 13,3 | 40,5 | 9,7 | 29,1 | 6,2 | 44,3 | 3,0 | 29,7 | 8,9 |
| 70-74 | 16,1 | 17,5 | 16,9 | 15,3 | 9,0 | 21,1 | 28,8 | 8,7 | 13,2 | 14,5 |
| 75-79 | 11,8 | 10,7 | 37,5 | 8,6 | 28,9 | 18,3 | 17,7 | 18,0 | 14,2 | 4,9 |
| 80-84 | 6,6 | 7,3 | 40,3 | 14,9 | 20,4 | 17,5 | 40,2 | 14,9 | 12,9 | 9,6 |
| 85+ | 26,5 | 19,2 | 0 | 12,2 | 44,9 | 20,6 | 0 | 11,4 | 10,2 | 14,0 |
| **Kopā/ Total** | **90,9** | **21,9** | **87,1** | **18,0** | **78,3** | **18,7** | **81,8** | **16,2** | **87,7** | **18,6** |
| **53,5** | | **49,7** | | **46,1** | | **46,3** | | **50,4** | |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases regarding Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

## 3.51. tabula VAINĪGĀ SAISTĪBA AR VARDARBĪBĀ CIETUŠO 2011. – 2017. GADĀ, %

##### Table 3.51. VIOLENCE VICTIMS RELEATED WITH PERPETRATORS IN 2011 – 2017, %

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Gads | Laulātais draugs, draudzene vai partneris | Vecāki | Citi radinieki | Aprūpētāji, kam nav radniecības saites | Paziņa vai draugs | Amatpersona vai likumīga vara | Svešinieks | Cita, neprecizēta saistība |
| Year | Spouse or partner | Parent | Other relative | Unrelated care giver | Acquaintance or friend | Official or legal authority | Stranger | Other, uncpecified relationship |
| 2017 | 7,1 | 1,6 | 5,2 | 0,3 | 25,6 | 0,4 | 32,8 | 27,0 |
| 2016 | 7,4 | 0,6 | 3,9 | 0 | 22,8 | 0,2 | 36,7 | 28,5 |
| 2015 | 8,2 | 0,8 | 4,2 | 0,1 | 24,9 | 0,9 | 33,2 | 27,8 |
| 2014 | 7,4 | 0,5 | 4,3 | 0 | 21,0 | 0,4 | 40,2 | 26,2 |
| 2013 | 8,8 | 1,7 | 3,2 | 0 | 18,6 | 1,6 | 45,8 | 20,4 |
| 2012 | 8,7 | 2,3 | 3,4 | 0,1 | 18,3 | 3,3 | 44,1 | 19,9 |
| 2011 | 9,9 | 2,0 | 3,4 | 0 | 21,3 | 3,4 | 38,3 | 21,7 |

🕮 Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrs par pacientiem, kuriem bijušas traumas, ievainojumi un saindēšanās.

Register of Patients with Particular Diseases regarding Patients who have suffered injuries and poisoning.

### INVALIDITĀTE

###### DISABILITY

## 3.52. tabula PIEAUGUŠO PIRMREIZĒJĀ INVALIDITĀTE 2012. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.52. NEWLY RECOGNIZED DISABILITY OF ADULTS IN 2012 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnožu grupa | | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | Diagnosis |
|  |  | | | | | | | |
|  | absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers | | | | | | | |
| **Visi cēloņi kopā**[[46]](#footnote-46) | | **15 017** | **16 570** | **16 188** | **16 545** | **16 917** | **15837** | **Total cases1** |
|  | *tajā skaitā* | | | | | | | *including* |
| asinsrites sistēmas slimības | | 3 266 | 3 834 | 3 631 | 3 830 | 3 906 | 3619 | diseases of the circulatory system |
| ļaundabīgi audzēji | | 3 478 | 3 606 | 3 698 | 3 631 | 3 599 | 3509 | malignant neoplasms |
| skeleta, muskuļu un saistaudu slimības | | 2 380 | 2 797 | 2 650 | 2 899 | 2 946 | 2795 | diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi | | 1 224 | 1 287 | 1 310 | 1 251 | 1 411 | 1352 | mental and behavioural disorders |
| ievainojumi, saindēšanās un ārējās iedarbes sekas | | 908 | 974 | 830 | 799 | 644 | 565 | injuries, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |
|  | *uz 10 000 iedzīvotāju / per 10,000 population* | | | | | | | |
| **Visi cēloņi kopā1** | | **89,1** | **99,4** | **98,3** | **101,7** | **105,4** | **99,9** | **Total cases1** |
|  | *tajā skaitā* | | | | | | | *including* |
| asinsrites sistēmas slimības | | 19,4 | 23,0 | 22,1 | 23,5 | 24,3 | 22,8 | diseases of the circulatory system |
| ļaundabīgi audzēji | | 20,6 | 21,6 | 22,5 | 22,3 | 22,4 | 22,1 | malignant neoplasms |
| skeleta, muskuļu un saistaudu slimības | | 14,1 | 16,8 | 16,1 | 17,8 | 18,4 | 17,6 | diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi | | 7,3 | 7,7 | 8,0 | 7,7 | 8,8 | 8,5 | mental and behavioural disorders |
| ievainojumi, saindēšanās un ārējās iedarbes sekas | | 5,4 | 5,8 | 5,0 | 4,9 | 4,0 | 3,6 | injuries, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

🕮 Veselības un darbspēju ekspertīzes ārstu valsts komisija.

The State Medical Commission for the Assessment of Health Condition and Working Ability.

## 3.53.tabula BĒRNU PIRMREIZĒJĀ INVALIDITĀTE 2012. – 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.53. NEWLY RECOGNIZED DISABILITY OF CHILDREN IN 2012 – 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnožu grupa | | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | Diagnosis |
|  |  | | | | | | | |
|  | *absolūtos skaitļos / total numbers* | | | | | | | |
| **Visi cēloņi kopā[[47]](#footnote-47)** | | **938** | **1 030** | **1 039** | **921** | **948** | **846** | **Total cases2** |
|  | *tajā skaitā* | | | | | | | *including* |
| psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi | | 201 | 236 | 226 | 236 | 256 | 209 | mental and behavioural disorders |
| iedzimtas kroplības un deformācijas | | 179 | 190 | 191 | 193 | 191 | 161 | congenital malformations and deformations |
| nervu sistēmas slimības | | 136 | 147 | 154 | 99 | 115 | 102 | diseases of the nervous system |
| skeleta, muskuļu un saistaudu slimības | | 122 | 116 | 122 | 114 | 84 | 83 | diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| endokrīnās, uztures un vielmaiņas slimības | | 69 | 85 | 94 | 92 | 78 | 86 | endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
|  | *uz 10 000 iedzīvotāju / per 10,000 population* | | | | | | | |
| **Visi cēloņi kopā2** | | **26,9** | **29,7** | **29,9** | **26,3** | **26,7** | **23,7** | **Total cases2** |
|  | *tajā skaitā* | | | | | | |  |
| psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi | | 5,8 | 6,8 | 6,5 | 6,7 | 7,2 | 5,8 | mental and behavioural disorders |
| iedzimtas kroplības un deformācijas | | 5,1 | 5,5 | 5,5 | 5,5 | 5,4 | 4,5 | congenital malformations and deformations |
| nervu sistēmas slimības | | 3,9 | 4,2 | 4,4 | 2,8 | 3,2 | 2,9 | diseases of the nervous system |
| skeleta, muskuļu un saistaudu slimības | | 3,5 | 3,3 | 3,5 | 3,3 | 2,4 | 2,3 | diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| endokrīnās, uztures un vielmaiņas slimības | | 2,0 | 2,5 | 2,7 | 2,6 | 2,2 | 2,4 | endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |

🕮 Veselības un darbspēju ekspertīzes ārstu valsts komisija.

The State Medical Commission for the Assessment of Health Condition and Working Ability.

## 3.54. tabula PIEAUGUŠO PIRMREIZĒJĀ INVALIDITĀTE SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU UN DZIMUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.54. NEWLY RECOGNIZED DISABILITY OF ADULTS BY DIAGNOSIS AND GENDER IN 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnoze | SSK – 10 kods | Invalīdu skaits[[48]](#footnote-48) | Tajā skaitā pēc dzimuma | | Diagnosis |
| Vīrieši | Sievietes |
| ICD – 10 code | Total numbers1 | By gender | |
| Males | Females |
| **KOPĀ** |  | **15837** | **7251** | **8586** | **TOTAL** |
| Tuberkuloze: | A15-A19; B90 | 121 | 93 | 28 | Tuberculosis |
| *elpošanas orgānu tuberkuloze* | A15-A16 | 102 | 81 | 21 | *tuberculosis of respiratory system* |
| Ļaundabīgie audzēji | C00-C96; D00-D09; D45 | 3509 | 1684 | 1825 | Malignant neoplasms |
| *limfoīdo, asinsrades un radniecīgu audu ļaundabīgi audzēji* | C81-C96; D45 | 256 | 133 | 123 | *malignant neoplasms of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue* |
| Asins un asinsrades orgānu slimības un noteikti imūnsistēmas traucējumi | D50-D89 | 26 | 14 | 12 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| Endokrīnās, uztures un vielmaiņas slimības | E00-E90 | 349 | 162 | 187 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| *cukura diabēts* | E10-E14 | 281 | 138 | 143 | *diabetes mellitus* |
| Psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi | F00-F99 | 1352 | 519 | 833 | Mental and behavioural disorders |
| *šizofrēnija, šizotipiskie traucējumi un murgi* | F20-F29 | 292 | 146 | 146 | *schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders* |
| Nervu sistēmas slimības | A80-A89; G00-G99 | 756 | 343 | 413 | Diseases of the nervous system |
| *centrālās nervu sistēmas vīrusinfekcijas*; | A80-A89 | 6 | 4 | 2 | *viral infections of the central nervous system;* |
| *demielinizējošas centrālās nervu sistēmas slimības;* | G35-G37 | 66 | 24 | 42 | *demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system;* |
| *polineiropātijas un citas perifērās nervu sistēmas slimības* | G60-G64 | 68 | 40 | 28 | *polyneuropathies and other disorders of the peripheral nervous system* |
| Acu un to palīgorgānu slimības | B58; D31; H05-H54; Q12-Q15 | 690 | 286 | 404 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| Auss un aizauss paugura slimības | H60-H95 | 48 | 15 | 33 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| *kurlmēmums* | H91.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *deaf mutism* |
| *kurlums* | H91.9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | *deafness* |
| Asinsrites sistēmas slimības | I00-I99 | 3619 | 1798 | 1821 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| *hroniskas reimatiskas sirds slimības* | I05-I09 | 38 | 19 | 19 | *chronic rheumatic heart diseases* |
| *hipertensīvas slimības* | I10-I15 | 170 | 75 | 95 | *hypertensive diseases* |
| *sirds išēmiskās slimības* | I20-I25 | 723 | 505 | 218 | *ischaemic heart diseases* |
| *cerebrovaskulāras slimības* | I60-I69 | 1852 | 733 | 1119 | *cerebrovascular diseases* |
| *ekstremitāšu artēriju ateroskleroze* | I70.2 | 183 | 137 | 46 | *atherosclerosis of arteries of the extremities* |
| *citur neklasificētas vēnu, limfvadu un limfmezglu slimības* | I80-I89 | 35 | 18 | 17 | *diseases of veins, lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes, not elsewhere classified* |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnoze | SSK – 10 kods | Invalīdu skaits[[49]](#footnote-49) | Tajā skaitā pēc dzimuma | | Diagnosis |
| Vīrieši | Sievietes |
| ICD – 10 code | Total numbers1 | By gender | |
| Males | Females |
| Elpošanas sistēmas slimības | J00-J99 | 202 | 136 | 66 | Diseases of the respiratory system |
| *astma* | J45 | 61 | 31 | 30 | *asthma* |
| Gremošanas sistēmas slimības | K00-K93 | 205 | 113 | 92 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| *aknu, žultspūšļa un žultsceļu slimības* | K70-K77; K80-K83 | 80 | 43 | 37 | *diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary tract* |
| Skeleta, muskuļu un saistaudu slimības | M00-M99 | 2795 | 985 | 1810 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| *iekaisīgas poliartropātijas* | M05-M14 | 275 | 86 | 189 | *inflammatory polyarthropathies* |
| *artrozes* | M15-M19 | 724 | 262 | 462 | *arthrosis* |
| *dorsopātijas, spondilopātijas* | M40-M54 | 1566 | 569 | 997 | *dorsopathies, spondylopathies* |
| Uroģenitālās sistēmas slimības | N00-N99 | 180 | 108 | 72 | Diseases of the genitourinary system |
| *glomerulārās slimības* | N00-N08 | 16 | 8 | 8 | *glomerular diseases* |
| Ievainojumi, saindēšanās un citas ārējas iedarbes sekas | S00-S99; T00-T78 | 565 | 354 | 211 | Injuries, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |
| *nelaimes gadījumi darbā* |  | 29 | 21 | 8 | *accidents at work* |
| *acu traumas* | S05; T26 | 65 | 50 | 15 | *eye injuries* |
| Arodslimības |  | 778 | 294 | 484 | Occupational diseases |
| Citas slimības | B15-B20; D10-D36; T66 | 642 | 347 | 295 | Other diseases |
| *saslimšana saistīta ar Černobiļas AES avārijas seku likvidēšanu* | T66 | 20 | 20 | 0 | *diseases associated with Chernobyl NPP disaster liquidation* |

🕮 Veselības un darbspēju ekspertīzes ārstu valsts komisija.

The State Medical Commission for the Assessment of Health Condition and Working Ability.

## 3.55. tabula PIEAUGUŠO PIRMREIZĒJĀ INVALIDITĀTE SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.55. NEWLY RECOGNIZED DISABILITY OF ADULTS BY DIAGNOSIS AND AGE IN 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnoze | SSK – 10 kods | Invalīdu skaits1 | Tajā skaitā pēc vecuma | | | Diagnosis |
| 18 – 39 | 40 – 59 | 60 + |
| ICD – 10 code | Total[[50]](#footnote-50) | By age | | |
| 18 – 39 | 40 – 59 | 60 + |
| **KOPĀ** |  | **15837** | **1222** | **5880** | **8735** | **TOTAL** |
| Tuberkuloze | A15-A19; B90 | 121 | 38 | 70 | 13 | Tuberculosis |
| *elpošanas orgānu tuberkuloze* | A15-A16 | 102 | 32 | 60 | 10 | *tuberculosis of respiratory system* |
| Ļaundabīgie audzēji | C00-C96; D00-D09; D45 | 3509 | 156 | 1138 | 2215 | Malignant neoplasms |
| *limfoīdo, asinsrades un radniecīgu audu ļaundabīgi audzēji* | C81-C96; D45 | 256 | 22 | 76 | 158 | *malignant neoplasms of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue* |
| Asins un asinsrades orgānu slimības un noteikti imūnsistēmas traucējumi | D50-D89 | 26 | 11 | 6 | 9 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| Endokrīnās, uztures un vielmaiņas slimības | E00-E90 | 349 | 46 | 160 | 143 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| *cukura diabēts* | E10-E14 | 281 | 30 | 121 | 130 | *diabetes mellitus* |
| Psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi | F00-F99 | 1352 | 232 | 345 | 775 | Mental and behavioural disorders |
| *šizofrēnija, šizotipiskie traucējumi un murgi* | F20-F29 | 292 | 150 | 126 | 16 | *schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders* |
| Nervu sistēmas slimības | A80-A89; G00-G99 | 756 | 114 | 290 | 352 | Diseases of the nervous system |
| *centrālās nervu sistēmas vīrusinfekcijas* | A80-A89 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | *viral infections of the central nervous system* |
| *demielinizējošas centrālās nervu sistēmas slimības* | G35-G37 | 66 | 25 | 28 | 13 | *demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system* |
| *polineiropātijas un citas perifērās nervu sistēmas slimības* | G60-G64 | 68 | 7 | 42 | 19 | *polyneuropathies and other disorders of the peripheral nervous system* |
| Acu un to palīgorgānu slimības | B58; D31; H05-H54; Q12-Q15 | 690 | 54 | 91 | 545 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| Auss un aizauss paugura slimības | H60-H95 | 48 | 15 | 23 | 10 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| *kurlmēmums* | H91.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *deaf mutism* |
| *kurlums* | H91.9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | *deafness* |
| Asinsrites sistēmas slimības | I00-I99 | 3619 | 49 | 851 | 2719 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| *hroniskas reimatiskas sirds slimības* | I05-I09 | 38 | 1 | 15 | 22 | *chronic rheumatic heart diseases* |
| *hipertensīvas slimības* | I10-I15 | 170 | 4 | 64 | 102 | *hypertensive diseases* |
| *sirds išēmiskās slimības* | I20-I25 | 723 | 7 | 262 | 454 | *ischaemic heart diseases* |
| *cerebrovaskulāras slimības* | I60-I69 | 1852 | 18 | 282 | 1552 | *cerebrovascular diseases* |
| *ekstremitāšu artēriju ateroskleroze* | I70.2 | 183 | 0 | 36 | 147 | *atherosclerosis of arteries of the extremities* |
| *citur neklasificētas vēnu, limfvadu un limfmezglu slimības* | I80-I89 | 35 | 4 | 19 | 12 | *diseases of veins, lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes, not elsewhere classified* |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnoze | SSK – 10 kods | Invalīdu skaits[[51]](#footnote-51) | Tajā skaitā pēc vecuma | | | Diagnosis |
| 18 – 39 | 40 – 59 | 60 + |
| ICD – 10 code | Total1 | By age | | |
| 18 – 39 | 40 – 59 | 60 + |
| Elpošanas sistēmas slimības | J00-J99 | 202 | 9 | 79 | 114 | Diseases of the respiratory system |
| *astma* | J45 | 61 | 2 | 32 | 27 | *asthma* |
| Gremošanas sistēmas slimības | K00-K93 | 205 | 36 | 117 | 52 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| *aknu, žultspūšļa un žultsceļu slimības* | K70-K77; K80-K83 | 80 | 7 | 52 | 21 | *diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary tract* |
| Skeleta, muskuļu un saistaudu slimības | M00-M99 | 2795 | 200 | 1441 | 1154 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| *iekaisīgas poliartropātijas* | M05-M14 | 275 | 38 | 140 | 97 | *inflammatory polyarthropathies* |
| *artrozes* | M15-M19 | 724 | 16 | 291 | 417 | *arthrosis* |
| *dorsopātijas, spondilopātijas* | M40-M54 | 1566 | 120 | 910 | 536 | *dorsopathies, spondylopathies* |
| Uroģenitālās sistēmas slimības | N00-N99 | 180 | 18 | 52 | 110 | Diseases of the genitourinary system |
| *glomerulārās slimības* | N00-N08 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 4 | *glomerular diseases* |
| Ievainojumi, saindēšanās un citas ārējas iedarbes sekas | S00-S99; T00-T78 | 565 | 84 | 325 | 156 | Injuries, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |
| *nelaimes gadījumi darbā* |  | 29 | 5 | 21 | 3 | *accidents at work* |
| *acu traumas* | S05; T26 | 65 | 15 | 39 | 11 | *eye injuries* |
| Arodslimības |  | 778 | 16 | 596 | 166 | Occupational diseases |
| Citas slimības | B15-B20; D10-D36; T66 | 642 | 144 | 296 | 202 | Other diseases |
| *saslimšana saistīta ar Černobiļas AES avārijas seku likvidēšanu* | T66 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 5 | *diseases associated with Chernobyl NPP disaster liquidation* |

🕮 Veselības un darbspēju ekspertīzes ārstu valsts komisija.

The State Medical Commission for the Assessment of Health Condition and Working Ability.

## 3.56.tabula BĒRNU (0 – 17 GADI) PIRMREIZĒJĀ INVALIDITĀTE SADALĪJUMĀ PA DIAGNOŽU, DZIMUMA UN VECUMA GRUPĀM 2017. GADĀ

##### Table 3.56. NEWLY RECOGNIZED DISABILITY OF CHILDREN (0 – 17) BY DIAGNOSIS, GENDER AND AGE IN 2017

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnoze | SSK – 10 kods | Invalīdu skaits | Tajā skaitā pēc dzimuma | | Tajā skaitā pēc vecuma | | Diagnosis |
| Zēni | Meitenes | 0 – 6 | 7 – 17 |
| ICD – 10 code | Total | By gender | | by age | |
| Males | Females | 0 – 6 | 7 – 17 |
| **KOPĀ** |  | **846** | **486** | **360** | **499** | **347** | **KOPĀ** |
| Tuberkuloze | A15-A19; B90 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | Tuberculosis |
| *elpošanas orgānu tuberkuloze* | A15-A16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | *tuberculosis of respiratory system* |
| Ļaundabīgie audzēji | C00-C96; D00-D09; D45 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 24 | Malignant neoplasms |
| *limfoīdo, asinsrades un radniecīgu audu ļaundabīgi audzēji* | C81-C96; D45 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 12 | *malignant neoplasms of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue* |
| Asins un asinsrades orgānu slimības un noteikti imūnsistēmas traucējumi | D50-D89 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 5 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| Endokrīnās, uztures un vielmaiņas slimības | E00-E90 | 86 | 43 | 43 | 37 | 49 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| *cukura diabēts* | E10-E14 | 71 | 33 | 38 | 24 | 47 | *diabetes mellitus* |
| Psihiski un uzvedības traucējumi | F00-F99 | 209 | 152 | 57 | 106 | 103 | Mental and behavioural disorders |
| *šizofrēnija, šizotipiskie traucējumi un murgi* | F20-F29 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | *schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders* |
| *organiski psihiski traucējumi, ieskaitot simptomātiskos* | F00-F09 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 10 | *organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders* |
| *garīgā atpalicība* | F70-F79 | 109 | 75 | 34 | 36 | 73 | *mental retardation* |
| Nervu sistēmas slimības | A80-A89; G00-G99 | 102 | 60 | 42 | 71 | 31 | Diseases of the nervous system |
| *epilepsija* | G40 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 10 | *epilepsy* |
| *pārmantota un idiopātiska neiropātija* | G60 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | *hereditary and idiopathic neuropathy* |
| *bērnu cerebrālā trieka un citi paralītiski sindromi* | G80-G83 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 9 | *cerebral palsy and other paralytic syndromes* |
| *hidrocefālija* | G91 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 0 | *hydrocephalus* |
| *miastēnija un primārās muskuļu slimības* | G70; G71 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | *myasthenia and primary disorders of muscles* |
| Acu un to palīgorgānu slimības | B58; D31; H05-H54; Q12-Q15 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 7 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| Auss un aizauss paugura slimības | H60-H95 | 38 | 21 | 17 | 28 | 10 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| Asinsrites sistēmas slimības | I00-I99 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | Diseases of the circulatory system |

*turpinājums / continued*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diagnoze | SSK – 10 kods | Invalīdu skaits | Tajā skaitā pēc dzimuma | | Tajā skaitā pēc vecuma | | Diagnosis |
| Zēni | Meitenes | 0 - 6 | 7 - 17 |
| ICD – 10 code | Total | By gender | | By age | |
| Males | Females | 0 - 6 | 7 - 17 |
| Elpošanas sistēmas slimības | J00-J99 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | Diseases of the respiratory system |
| *astma* | J45 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | *asthma* |
| Gremošanas sistēmas slimības | K00-K93 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| Skeleta, muskuļu, un saistaudu slimības | M00-M99 | 83 | 27 | 56 | 15 | 68 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| *juvenīlais artrīts* | M08 | 56 | 14 | 42 | 10 | 46 | *juvenile arthritis* |
| *skolioze* | M41 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | *scoliosis* |
| Uroģenitālās sistēmas slimības | N00-N99 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | Diseases of the genitourinary system |
| Ievainojumi, saindēšanās un citas ārējas iedarbes sekas | S00-S99; T00-T78 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | Injuries, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |
| Ādas un zemādas audu slimības | L00-L99 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue |
| Iedzimtas kroplības, deformācijas un hromosomu anomālijas | Q00-Q11; Q16-Q99 | 161 | 92 | 69 | 142 | 19 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| *iedzimtas nervu sistēmas kroplības* | Q00-Q07 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 4 | *congenital malformations of the nervous system* |
| *iedzimtas asinsrites sistēmas slimības* | Q20-Q28 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 3 | *congenital malformations of the circulatory system* |
| *lūpas šķeltne un aukslēju šķeltne* | Q35-Q37 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 0 | *cleft lip and cleft palate* |
| *iedzimtas balsta un kustību sistēmas kroplības un deformācijas* | Q65-Q79 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 28 | 3 | *congenital malformations, deformations of the musculoskeletal system* |
| *iedzimtas gremošanas sistēmas anomālijas* | Q38-Q45 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 2 | *congenital malformations of the digestive system* |
| *iedzimtas urīnizvadsistēmas anomālijas* | Q60-Q64 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 | *congenital malformations of the urinary system* |
| *hromosomu slimības* | Q90-Q99 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 2 | *chromosomal abnormalities* |
| Pārējās slimības |  | 33 | 19 | 14 | 29 | 4 | Other diseases |

🕮 Veselības un darbspēju ekspertīzes ārstu valsts komisija.

The State Medical Commission for the Assessment of Health Condition and Working Ability.

1. Ieskaitot pacientus ieslodzījuma vietās.

   Including patients in prison. [↑](#footnote-ref-1)
2. SSK-10 kodi/ ICD-10 codes: A01; A04.0-5; A04.7-8; A05; A06; A07; A08.0-3; Z22.1. [↑](#footnote-ref-2)
3. Kopš 2016.gada Z22.5 kods ir izslēgts no SSK-10, gadījumi tiek iekļauti sadaļā B18.0-B18.1.

   ICD code Z22.5. is excluded from ICD-10 starting from 2016, cases are coded using codes B18.0-B18.1. [↑](#footnote-ref-3)
4. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

   Previously published data of year 2015 in regions has actualized according to CSB population data actualization. [↑](#footnote-ref-4)
5. 2017. gadā sadalījumā pa reģioniem nav iekļauti pacienti, kuriem nav zināma dzīves vieta (kopā 20 pacienti)

   Patients without known place of residence are excluded from subdivision in regions in 2017 (in total 20 patients) [↑](#footnote-ref-5)
6. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

   Previously published data of year 2015 in regions has actualized according to CSB population data actualization. [↑](#footnote-ref-6)
7. Pacienti, par kuriem attiecīgajā gadā aktualizēta informācija Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrā par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

   Updated information for patient in the Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus in respective year. [↑](#footnote-ref-7)
8. OADP – orālie antidiabētiskie preperāti. [↑](#footnote-ref-8)
9. HbA1c – glikētais hemoglobīns.

   HbA1c – glycated haemoglobin. [↑](#footnote-ref-9)
10. Pacienti, par kuriem attiecīgajā gadā aktualizēta informācija par konkrētiem rādītājiem Ar noteiktām slimībām slimojošu pacientu reģistrā par pacientiem, kuriem diagnosticēts cukura diabēts.

    Updated information about specific indicators for patient in the Register of Patients with Particular Diseases, Patients with Diabetes Mellitus in respective year. [↑](#footnote-ref-10)
11. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

    Previously published data of year 2015 in regions has actualized according to CSB population data actualization. [↑](#footnote-ref-11)
12. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

    Previously published data of year 2015 in regions has actualized according to CSB population data actualization. [↑](#footnote-ref-12)
13. 2017. gadā sadalījumā pa reģioniem nav iekļauti pacienti, kuriem nav zināma dzīves vieta (kopā 20 pacienti).

    Patients without known place of residence are excluded from subdivision in regions in 2017 (in total 20 patients). [↑](#footnote-ref-13)
14. Iekļauti arī pacienti ar nezināmu dzīvesvietu

    Including patients without habitat [↑](#footnote-ref-14)
15. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-15)
16. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-16)
17. Rādītājs aprēķināts uz 100 000 sievietēm

    Per 100 000 female [↑](#footnote-ref-17)
18. Rādītājs aprēķināts uz 100 000 vīriešiem

    Per 100 000 male [↑](#footnote-ref-18)
19. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-19)
20. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-20)
21. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-21)
22. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-22)
23. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-23)
24. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-24)
25. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-25)
26. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-26)
27. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-27)
28. Diagnozes, kurām tiek noteikta slimības stadija, atbilstoši TNM klasifikācijai

    Diagnosis whom stage of disease is determined according to the TNM classification of malignant neoplasms [↑](#footnote-ref-28)
29. Slimības stadija tiek noteikta, atbilstoši ļaundabīgo audzēju TNM klasifikācijai vai ginekoloģisko audzēju klasifikācijai FIGO

    Stage is determined according to the TNM classification of malignant neoplasms or International Federation of Gynecology and Obstetrics (FIGO) Classification of Malignant Tumors [↑](#footnote-ref-29)
30. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-30)
31. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-31)
32. Diagnozes, kurām tiek noteikta slimības stadija, atbilstoši TNM klasifikācijai

    Diagnosis whom stage of disease is determined according to the TNM classification of malignant neoplasms [↑](#footnote-ref-32)
33. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-33)
34. Diagnozes, kurām tiek noteikta slimības stadija, atbilstoši TNM klasifikācijai

    Diagnosis whom stage of disease is determined according to the TNM classification of malignant neoplasms [↑](#footnote-ref-34)
35. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-35)
36. SSK-10 koda atšifrējumu skatīt 3.33. tabulā.

    ICD-10 code deciphering see at the table 3.33. [↑](#footnote-ref-36)
37. Sadalījums diagnožu grupās veikts, ņemot vērā gada laikā pirmo noteikto diagnozi ambulatorā vai stacionārā ārstēšanas epizodē.

    Distribution into diagnoses group is based on the first diagnose made within the year (both in-patient and outpatient). [↑](#footnote-ref-37)
38. Sadalījums diagnožu grupās veikts, ņemot vērā gada laikā pirmo noteikto diagnozi ambulatorā vai stacionārā ārstēšanas epizodē.

    Distribution into diagnoses group is based on the first diagnose made within the year (both in-patient and outpatient). [↑](#footnote-ref-38)
39. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

    Previously published data of year 2015 in regions has actualized according to CSB population data actualization. [↑](#footnote-ref-39)
40. Sadalījums diagnožu grupās veikts, ņemot vērā gada laikā pirmo noteikto diagnozi ambulatorā vai stacionārā ārstēšanas epizodē.

    Distribution into diagnoses group is based on the first diagnose made within the year (both in-patient and outpatient). [↑](#footnote-ref-40)
41. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

    Previously published data of year 2015 in regions has actualized according to CSB population data actualization. [↑](#footnote-ref-41)
42. Sadalījums pēc primāri lietotās vielas veikts, ņemot vērā gada laikā pirmo noteikto primāri lietoto vielu ambulatorā vai stacionārā ārstēšanas epizodē (iekļautas pamatdiagnozes ar SSK-10 kodiem: F11.–F16.0-9; F18–F19.0–9).

    Distribution by primary used drug is based on the first used primary drug within the year (both in-patient and outpatient, included diagnoses  
    ICD-10 code: F11.–F16.0-9; F18–F19.0–9). [↑](#footnote-ref-42)
43. Tabula ietver pacientus, kuriem pirmo reizi dzīvē noteikta diagnoze F63.0, kā arī visus pacientus, kuriem gada laikā vismaz vienu reizi ir noteikta diagnoze F63.0 ambulatorā vai stacionārā ārstēšanas epizodē.

    Table include patients with first time during life diagnosed F63.0, as well as patients with diagnosis F63.0 within this year (in-patient and out-patient) [↑](#footnote-ref-43)
44. Vienas ārstēšanas epizodes laikā pacientam var tikt ārstēta gan azartspēļu, gan datorspēļu, gan arī interneta atkarība.

    Patient can be treated from all types of addictin (gampling, computer, internet) during one treatement epizode. [↑](#footnote-ref-44)
45. Precizēti iepriekš publicētie dati par 2015.gadu, atbilstoši CSP veiktajām izmaiņām iedzīvotāju skaitā reģionos.

    Previously published data of year 2015 in regions has actualized according to CSB population data actualization. [↑](#footnote-ref-45)
46. Sākot no 2012. gada – 18 gadi un vecāki. / Starting from 2012 – 18 years and over. [↑](#footnote-ref-46)
47. Sākot no 2012. gada – 0 – 17 gadi. / Starting from 2012 – 0 – 17 years. [↑](#footnote-ref-47)
48. 18 gadi un vecāki

    18 years and over [↑](#footnote-ref-48)
49. 18 gadi un vecāki

    18 years and over [↑](#footnote-ref-49)
50. 18 gadi un vecāki

    18 years and over [↑](#footnote-ref-50)
51. 18 gadi un vecāki

    18 years and over [↑](#footnote-ref-51)